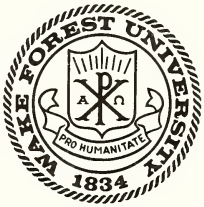
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm6670flat

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

AMIS CHAPEL AND TALLY HO CHURCHES

OCTOBER 18-19, 1966

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 17-18, 1967

FIRST DAY	ISLAND CREEK
SECOND DAY	CREEDMOOR FIRST

Baptist Historical Collection
JAN 6 1967

Mic 21 - 6 Jan 67

Flat River Baptist Association
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
AMIS CHAPEL AND TALLY HO CHURCHES
OCTOBER 18-19, 1966

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 17-18, 1967

FIRST DAY	ISLAND CREEK
SECOND DAY	CREEDMOOR FIRST

Rev. Leslie Giles, *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., *Vice-Moderator*
Creedmoor, N. C.

Mrs. James E. Frazier, *Clerk*
Route 2, Virgilina, Va.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Supt. of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

BX
6349
A4
N6
F52

DEDICATION

Miss Lila Piper

The Flat River Baptist Association wishes to dedicate the Minutes of its One Hundred and Seventy-Third Annual Session to Miss Lila Piper in recognition of her long and faithful service as Clerk of the Association.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Auxiliary Meeting-Woman's Missionary Union
Calendar of Activities
Constitution and By-laws
Deceased Members
Directory of Association
Executive Board Members
Officers of Association
Lay Member from each Church
Pastors
Representatives for Annual Reports
Standing Committee Chairmen
Officers of Associational Brotherhood
Officers of Associational Music Department
Officers of Associational Training Union
Officers of Associational Sunday School
Officers of Associational W. M. U.
Superintendent of Missions
Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards
Directory of the Churches:
Directory of Church Officers not listed in Tables
Licensed Ministers in the Churches
Ministers Licensed this year
Ministers Ordained this year
Ministers of Education
Missions Operated by the Churches
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors
Historical Data:
Events of Historical Interest
Record of Associational Meetings
Schedule of Meetings through 1971
Messengers
Proceedings of the 173rd Session
Program
Statistical Tables:
A. Church and Membership
B. Sunday School
C. Training Union
D. Music Ministry
E. Brotherhood Work
F. Woman's Missionary Union
G. Building - Library
H. Total Receipts & Local Expenditures
I. Mission Expenditures

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator ..... Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.
Treasurer ..... Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor ..... Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director ..... Rev. Robert Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. James Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood Director ..... James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music ..... Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian ..... Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
Trustees: J. R. Adcock, Henderson Road, Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1967:
State Missions ..... Rev. E. W. Greene, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions ..... Howard Morris Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Route, 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board, Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1560 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program .....
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION: (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT MEETING: (as listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION:
Banister, M. L., 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE
Beck, Gilmer, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Boone, Robert R. Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Bishop, Clarence H., Box 205, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Bush, Warren T., Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Chisenhall, P. E., 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, N. C.—CONCORD
Elms, Oren J., 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.—TABB'S CREEK

Godwin, Clarence E., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Giles, Leslie, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Greene, E. W., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Hicks, Alden L., Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON
Houck, Byard, 133 E. Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C.—MT. OLIVET
Howard, Earl W., Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—MT. ZION
Lloyd, Charles, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Morrow, Phillip R., Route 3, Oxford, N. C.—PEACE'S CHAPEL
Pearson, Clyde P., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Perry, James N., Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—CORINTH
Pitman, Lee, Box 715, Townsville, N. C.—TUNGSTEN
Pulley, R. R., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Reddick, Lynn, Wake Forest, N. C.—BRASSFIELD
BULLOCK
Shelley, James C. Jr., Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—SHARON
Smith, L. W., Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Suggs, Del, Box 38, Stem, N. C.—TALLY HO
Tribble, Marshall, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Wheeler J. LeMar, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK
Wilson, Norris W., No. 12 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest, N. C.—POPLAR CREEK
Wimmer, Howard A. Jr., Box 187, Townsville, N. C.—ROCK SPRINGS
Yancey, Edward, Route 1, Nelson, Va.—DEXTER

4. A LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL—Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—
BULLOCK—H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER—A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD—Nelson Russell, Box 54, Butner, N. C.
CORINTH—Fred Averette, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR—Allen Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO—Maynard Brooks, 1118 College St. Ext., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER—Mrs. David Baker, Parham Road, Henderson, N. C.
ENON—Maurice Knott, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—Ralph W. Green, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK—William Boyd, Nelson, Va.
HESTER—Walter Beasley, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE—Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET—Howard Pearce, Route 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION—Lee Wilkins, Route 1, Rougemont, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—J. M. Emory, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST—
OXFORD, WEST—Sterling Dalton, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL—L. B. Newton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—Ray Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK—
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING—Aulick Keeton, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON—Floyd Elliott, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL—Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK—Luey A. Finch, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—V. B. Montague, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN—

5. CHAIRMAN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:
BUDGET—Graham Wright, Oxford, N. C.
CHRISTIAN LIFE—Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
COMMITTEE ON CAMPS—Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
EVANGELISM—Rev. Earl W. Howard, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS ADVISORY—Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
NOMINATING—Rev. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
OBITUARY—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
ORDINATIONS—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson,N..C
RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
SEMINARY EXTENSION—Rev. W. J. Edwards, 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER—Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C., P.O. Box 1323

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:
Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Phillip Morrow, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Englargement and Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—Rev. Robert R. Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Rev. W. J. Edwards, P. O. Box 1323, Oxford, N. C.
Group Superintendents:
1. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
2. Woodrow Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
3. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, N. C.
4. W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll—
Nursery—
Beginner—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie Earl Averette, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—
Intermediate—
Young People—Mrs. Laura Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Adult—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:

Director—Rev. Robert R. Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Va.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. Edwards, P. O. Box 1323, Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Director of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Group Leaders:
1. Mrs. Joe Currin, Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
2. Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Townsville, N. C.
3. Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
4. Mr. A. C. Harrison, Butner, N. C.

Department Leaders:
Adult—Milton Perkinson, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.
Young People—Luey Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Young People's President—Miss Judy Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. A. D. Blackwell, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—
Junior—Mrs. David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—
Beginner—
Nursery—Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

Director—James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Associate Director—George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Men's Leader—Billy Parrott, Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Young Men's Leader—
Royal Ambassador Leader—Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. Alden Hicks, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Camp Director—Rev. J. LaMar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

Director—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Advisory Committee—
Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Miss Ann Hayes, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

President—Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Brodie O'Brian, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
G. A. Director—Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Frank McCulloch, Jr., 733 Baker St., Oxford, N. C.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Casper Critcher, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Ray Knott, 305 Raleigh St., Ox-

ford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Joe Noblin, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Program Chairman—Mrs. Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Dan Woody, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Circle Chairman—Mrs.. James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.

IX. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Warren T. Bush:
Christian Action Committee, Baptist State Convention
Mrs. Oliver Davis:
Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention
Recording Secretary, State W. M. U.
Member Executive Commitee, State W.M.U.
Rev. Clarence E. Godwin:
Trustee Chowan College
Mr. William A. Mitchiner:
Member Home Mission Board, S. B. C.
Mr. Leon B. Perkinson:
Member General Board, Baptist State Convention

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(Clerk's note: An effort was made to secure registration cards from all attending the Association, however it is possible that every card did not reach the hands of the Clerk. The following list of messengers are those whose registration cards are in hand.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Graham Clark, Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Greene, Mrs. Sol D. Harris, Mrs. Douglas Hite, Mrs. Eulie Younge, Mrs. James E. Frazier

BRASSFIELD: Claude Allen, T. W. Allen, W. T. Breedlove, Rev. Lynn Reddick

BULLOCK: Mrs. Charles Matthews, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. Hugh Pittard

BUTNER: Rev. Warren T. Bush, Mrs. James Dean, Billy Wilkie

CONCORD: Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Mr. and Mrs. John Currin, Mrs. Harvey Goss

CORINTH: Mrs. Frank H. Averett, Mrs. Raymond Currin, Mrs. C. A. Latta, Mrs. Bruce Montague, Mrs. Roy Preddy

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Karen Brown

DELRAYNO: Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Rev. Walter C. Mitchell

DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Mrs. A. B. Greene, Mrs. Russell Harper, Lillian Wilson

ENON: Mrs. Ellis Averett, Mrs. Thurman Cole, Mrs. Casper Critcher, Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Mrs. Cullom Hester, Rev. Alden Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Jones, Mrs. C. F. Knott, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Puckett, Jr., Mrs. Carl Puckett, Sr., Carl Ragland, Mrs. J. T. Yancey

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Paul Arnold, J. H. Perry, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Mrs. Raymond Ray

FLORENCE AVENUE: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Miss Bettie Royster, Mrs. Fred Winfree

GRASSY CREEK: Burley W. Cash, Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Mike Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Timberlake, Mrs. George T. Winston, Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Yancey

HESTER: Mrs. Jimmie Adcock, Mrs. Stephen Beasley, Mrs. S. H. Beasley, R. D. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Marsh Ray Brooks, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. R. S. Finch, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Giles, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Morris

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. William Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Blake, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, Mrs. V. E. Knott, Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, C. S. Tippett, Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Williamson

KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Banister, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gresham

MT. OLIVET:

MT. ZION: Mattie Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Hobgood, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Howard, W. B. Jones, Louise Russell

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, H. L. Blackwell, Mrs. Calvin Eakes, Mrs. O. J. Eakes, Mrs. Z. V. Elliott, Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler, Mrs. John Woods

OLIVE GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Marshall Tribble

OXFORD BAPTIST: W. B. Cannady, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence E. Godwin, Miss Ann Hayes, Mrs. T. Ray Knott, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Mrs. J. T. Oakes, Paul Powell, Mrs. J. T. Watkins, Sr., Graham Wright

OXFORD, WEST: Mrs. Beulah Dalton, Mrs. Ray Dickerson, Rev. W. J. Edwards, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mrs. Irene C. Hedgepeth, Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Mrs. Walter Hughes, Sr., Mrs. Willie H. Noell, Mrs. J. B. Yeargin

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, George Gresham, Rev. and Mrs. Phillip R. Morrow, L. B. Newton, Mrs. J. G. Tippett

PLEASANT GROVE: Louise Averette, Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Dianne C. Bennett, Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Mrs. Maggie Daniel, Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Mrs. Peggy Lawrence, Mrs. Grace Mangum, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Milton, Mrs. H. L. Overton, Virginia Owen, Mary D. O'Dear, Mrs. O. V. Yeargin

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Boyd, Mrs. H. E. Moss

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. James Hobgood, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Huff, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Mann, Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Smith, Mrs. G. W. Watkins, Mrs. R. N. Watkins

ROCK SPRING:

SHARON: Mrs. Herman Huff, Rev. and Mrs. James C. Shelley, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Williams

STOVALL: Mrs. F. C. Boyd, Jr., L. I. Currin, Mrs. T. T. Cutts, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Huff, Rev. Charles Lloyd

TABB'S CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Critcher, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Currin, Rev. and Mrs. Oren J. Elms, Luey Finch

TALLY HO: Libby Clayton, Willie Clayton, Mrs. H. B. Royster, Rev. and Mrs. Del Suggs, Mrs. Cliffie Walters, Mr. and Mrs. Cal Wilkins

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1.
The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.
The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.
Sec. 2.
Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.
The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian, Three Trustees, and Superintendent of Missions and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall

be elected to fill the respective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of office is indefinite. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent of Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1.

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2.

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3.

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4.

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions.

Sec. 5.

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.
Sec. 10.
The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.
Sec. 11.
The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church of the Association through the association organization.
Sec. 12.
The Historian shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.
Sec. 13.
The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.
Sec. 14.
The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.
Sec. 15.
The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1
The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairman of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Citizenship, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.
Sec. 2.
The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.
Sec. 3.
It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.
Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee on committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for Camp Committee, and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects of agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expression of memorials.

Sec. 6.

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superin-

tendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.

The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.

The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.

The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11

The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12.

The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1.

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual session by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speakers where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

173rd SESSION

Theme: "Lenghten thy cords and strengthen thy stakes." Isaiah 54:2

AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1966

3:30—Hymn 18—"Crown Him With Many Crowns"
Devotions—Rev. Lynn Reddick
3:40—Organization, Recognition of visitors, pastors of the Association and their wives
3:45—Election of Officers, Report of the Nominating Committee—Rev. Phillip Morrow
3:50—Report of Committee on Committees—Rev. Marshall Tribble
3:55—Report on Baptist Colleges—Rev. Edward Yancey
Address—Rev. Virgil McBride
4:25—Report of the Missions and Executive Committees—Carl Blake
4:35—Report of Superintendent of Missions—Rev. W. J. Edwards
4:55—Hymn 19—"Love Divine"
5:00—Business
5:15—Special Music
Annual Sermon—Rev. Oren Elms
5:55—Welcome, Announcements by Host Church—Rev. E. W. Greene
6:00—Adjourn for supper

———::———

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30—Hymn 1—"All Hail The Power"
Devotions—Rev. E. W. Howard
7:40—Report on the Service Agencies
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles Lloyd
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Otis Huff
Special Feature—Singing Group from the Children's Homes
8:10—Reports of Associational Work
Sunday School—Rev. Gilmer Beck
Training Union—Luey Finch
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Emmett Perry
Brotherhood—James Sherman
Music—Rev. Marshall Tribble
Evangelism—Rev. Leslie Giles
Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles

N. C. Baptist Foundation
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann
Treasurer—Graham Wright
Auditor—Melvin Currin
Budget Committee—Graham Wright
8:40—Hymn 136—"Come Ye Thankful People"
State Missions—Rev. E. W. Greene
Cooperative Program—Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
Address—World Mission Program of N. C. Baptists—Dr. Perry Crouch
9:30—Adjourn

———::———

TALLY HO BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19, 1966

9:30—Hymn 12—"The Morning Light is Breaking"
Devotions—Rev. Alden Hicks
9:40—Recognition of Visitors, Pastors and their wives
9:45—Special Music
9:50—Report of the Christian Life Committee
Address—Rev. Warren T. Bush
10:10—Hymn 120—"Blessed Assurance"
10:15—Report on the General Board—Leon Perkinson
Report on the American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:25—Hymn 391—"He Keeps Me Singing"
10:30—Business
10:40—Special Music
10:45—Doctrinal Sermon—Rev. M. L. Banister
11:25—Welcome and Announcements by Host Church—Rev. Del Suggs
11:30—Adjourn for lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00—Hymn 444—"Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Devotions—Rev. P. E. Chisenhall
1:10—Special Music
1:15—Miscellaneous Business
Report of Committees
Time, Place, Preacher—Rev. Clarence Bishop
Obituary—Mrs. John Wood
Resolutions—Mrs. Lonnie Nelms
1:30—Report on Home Missions—Howard Morris
1:35—Mission Skit—Olive Grove WMU
2:00—Hymn 407—"Here Am I, Send Me"
2:05—Report on Foreign Missions—Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker
Address on Foreign Missions—Mrs. Ralph Harrell
2:35—Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
2:45—Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

AMIS CHAPEL AND TALLY HO BAPTIST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 18-19, 1966

———::———

Theme:

"The Association and the Church Fulfilling Their Mission—Through Education"

———::———

AMIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—OCTOBER 18, 1966

1. Mr. Carl D. Blake, Moderator, called the Flat River Baptist Association to order at 3:30 p.m. October 18, 1966.
2. Hymn: "Crown Him With Many Crowns". Mrs. Johnnie Currin, the Associational Pianist, and the Rev. Marshall Tribble, Associational Music Director, directed the music.
3. The Rev. Lynn Reddick, Pastor of the Brassfield Church, brought the devotions reading from Hebrews 10:11-25.
4. Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk, made a motion that the church-elected messengers from the thirty-two churches, those present and those who may attend later sessions, will constitute the one hundred seventy-third session of the Flat River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
5. a. Visitors to the Association were recognized:
   Charles Paul, Professor at Chowan College
   Tommy Dowdy, Student at Chowan College
   William A. Poole, Supt. of the Homes for the Aged
   b. Pastors of the Association and their wives were recognized:
   Lynn Reddick, Brassfield
   M. L. Banister and Mrs. Banister, Knott's Grove
   Marshall Tribble, Olive Grove
   Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Pleasant Grove
   Clarence Godwin, Oxford Baptist
   Phillip R. Morrow and Mrs. Morrow, Peace's Chapel
   Charles Lloyd, Stovall
   Leslie Giles and Mrs. Giles, Hester

Warren T. Bush, Butner
Earl W. Howard, Mt. Zion

c. Miss Ann Hayes, Minister of Music and Rev. Paul Powell, Minister of Education, of the Oxford Baptist Church were introduced by the Rev. Clarence Godwin.

d. Mrs. Carl Blake, wife of the Moderator, was recognized.

6. Election of officers:

a. The Rev. Leslie Giles was nominated by the Rev. Warren Bush to be Moderator. He was elected by acclamation.

b. Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr. was nominated by Mr. Claude W. Allen, Sr. to serve as Vice-Moderator. He was elected by acclamation.

c. The report of the Nominating Committee for all other officers of the Association was presented by the Rev. Phillip Morrow and this report was accepted.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.
Treasurer—Mr. Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Mr. Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director—Rev. Robert Boone, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood Director—Mr. James Sherman, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Historian—Mr. Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian—Rev. M. L. Banister, 125 Lake View Dr., Henderson, N. C.
Trustees: J. R. Adcock, Oxford, N. C.
Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
W. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1967:
State Missions—Rev. E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions—Mr. Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. G. F. Rickenbaker, Bullock, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life—Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1560 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Rev. Charles Lloyd, Stovall, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

d. The Rev. Warren Bush made a motion that due to the resignation of Mrs. Emmett Perry as W. M. U. President that this item be referred to the Executive Committee and also a replacement of the representative on the Cooperative Program to report in 1967 be referred to the Executive Committee. This motion carried.

7. The Report of the Committee on Committees was read by the Rev. Marshall Tribble and was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chairman, Woodis Vaughan, Al Lyon, William Finch, Mrs. George Winston.

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman, Johnnie Currin, Mrs. James Frazier, Lucius Bullock, Rev. Alden Hicks.

MISSIONS ADVISORY: Assoc. Moderator, Chairman, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rev. Robert Boone, James Sherman, Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mrs. Douglas Hite, Luey Finch, Vice-Moderator.

ORDINATION: Rev. M. L. Banister, Chairman, Rev. Byard Houck, Rev. Earl Howard, Rev. Phillip Morrow, Rev. Walter Mitchell, Rev. L. W. Smith, Rev. Charles Lloyd, Rev. Warren Bush, Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Rev. Gleaton Rickenbaker.

RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Chairman, Rev. Edward Yancey, Rev. E. W. Greene

EVANGELISM: Rev. Earl Howard, Chairman, F. R. Barlowe, Carl Blake, Harold O'Brian, W. A. Mitchiner, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Rev. Gilmer Beck.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Charles Lloyd, Chairman, Mrs. John Wood, Robert Thomas Barnes.

OBITUARY: Mrs. Otis Huff, Chairman, Mrs. Sterling Dalton, Mrs. Charlie Jones.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS: Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Chairman, Rev. Alden Hicks, GA Director, RA Director.

CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman, Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Mrs. Hesley Clark, Mrs. Oliver Davis.

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Rev. W. J. Edwards, Chairman, Rev. Marshall Tribble, Rev. Charles Lloyd, Mrs. Warren Bush.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Tribble, Chairman
Committee on Committees

———::———

8. The Report on Baptist Colleges was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

The seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina are continuing to increase in size, opening their doors to more young men and women each year. As of the fall semester of 1966 there were 11,414 students enrolled in the colleges. Approximately 600 of these young men and women expect to give their lives to one of the following Christian vocations: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others. We have in recent months seen some of these graduates take their places beside our present missionaries through the Journeyman and Vista programs of our Convention.

The colleges are receiving from the Cooperative Program Funds Budget to North Carolina Baptist Colleges the total of $1,382,000.00. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated $120,000.00. For the year 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist Colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000.00. This annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.

At the close of the 1966 school year the Presidents of two of the colleges, Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, of Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell of Meredith College retired. Dr. Fred Bentley has been chosen as the new President of Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman is the new president of Meredith College. These men along with the institutions they shall serve, need our support through gifts and prayers.

May we assure all of these schools of our deep concern for this important ministry through our support as we labor together for Christ, and thank God for the Christian dedication of both Faculty and Students.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey

———::———

9. Address: Dr. Charles Paul, Professor of History and Social Science at Chowan College brought remarks on our Baptist Colleges. A film on Chowan College was shown. Mr. Paul was assisted by Tommy Dowdy, a student at Chowan.
   a. Mr. W. A. Mitchiner made a motion that we express our appreciation to Chowan College and Messrs. Paul and Dowdy for bringing the information on our Baptist Colleges. This motion carried.
10. The Vice-Moderator, The Rev. Leslie Giles, presided while the Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake, gave the Missions and Executive Committee Report. The report was adopted.

———::———

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled, with a quorum present at each meeting.

The Reverend Leslie Giles of Hester was elected to serve as Vice Chairman and the Reverend Robert Ricks Boone was elected to serve as Secretary.

The Executive Committee approved the report of the Nominating Committee and recommends the following persons to serve in 1966-1967 in the position as follows:

1. Sunday School Superintendent—The Reverend Gilmer Beck
2. Training Union Director—The Reverend Robert Ricks Boone
3. Brotherhood Director—Mr. James Sherman
4. W. M. U. President—Mrs. James R. Frazier
5. Music Director—The Reverend Marshall Tribble

The Committee Approved the hiring of a part time secretary to help our Superintendent of Missions in his office. This action was to cover a period from July 25, 1966, to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

The Committee also approved a motion that the Budget Committee include sufficient funds for part time secretarial help in the associational budget for 1966-1967.

At the request of the Executive Committee the Moderator appointed five people to serve on a special committee to make plans for an Association-wide Ray Frye Day.

The budget was approved as submitted by the Budget Committee.

The request for $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

Mrs. James Frazier was elected as Clerk of the Association following the re-

tirement of Miss Lila Piper.

It was voted that the time of the Executive Committee Meeting be changed to Tuesday following the second Sunday of each quarter.

This report contains the report of the Missions-Advisory Committee, since all the business of this Committee was approved by the Executive Committee.

Respecfully submitted,
Carl Blake, Moderator
Flat River Association

11. The Report of the Superintendent of Missions was brought by the Rev. W. J. Edwards. The report was adopted.

———::———

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

It is a good feeling to know that one's labor is not in vain, and this is the deep feeling I have in my heart as we close this associational year. We have had the cooperation and understanding of the people in every respect. The work within the churches, as a whole, appears to be on a high level. For this we are grateful; yet there are always disappointments. By God's grace and help, we can overcome these.

As I look at my reports to the Executive Committee and the State Convention, I am also made to realize that the effectiveness of our associational program depends, in a large measure, upon the local church's use of that we have to offer. The itemized report given below indicates that this is being done.

In addition to the routine function of my duties, the following indicates the scope of our outreach:

I. IN THE CHURCHES
   A. Visits were made in all of the churches during a worship service, and I was privileged to speak in all but five of our churches at least once. Ninety-eight visits were in, and included special events in the church or those made by special request.
   B. I made 288 contacts in the field with pastors and lay people.

II. IN THE OFFICE
   A. Mailed 8,774 pieces of mail, including 5,569 copies of the Flat River Baptist News. Prepared and distributed 300 Calendars of Activities. With secretarial aid, 400 Books of Reports were prepared for the 1965 Annual Meeting.
   B. Routine promotion of the Calendar of Activities and the Associational organizations. This included 31 associational meetings and conducting the Flat River Baptist Hour.
   C. I held 493 individual conferences, 46 group meetings, and 41 committee meetings.

III. OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION
   A. I made 18 visits to the campus at Southeastern Seminary and regular visits to the Baptist Building in Raleigh.
   B. I attended 7 state meetings and spoke 16 times outside the association.

During the year, I traveled 13,390 miles on behalf of my work.

Through the wonderful cooperation of the churches and pastors, my work has been made much easier. 30 of our churches have contributed $7,137,04 for the support of Associational Missions. In order to meet special needs, a number have indicated an increase in their support for next year. For personal reasons, we say

"thank you" for this expression of confidence in us.

We feel that a good program has been planned for 1966-19677 with the benefit of the local church in mind. Won't you permit us to assist you.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Edwards, Supt. of Missions

a. The Rev. Clarence Godwin asked that the Association show our appreciation to the Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Edwards for their services rendered to the Association. This was expressed by a standing ovation.

———::———

12. Hymn: *"Love Divine"*
13. Business:
    a. Registration cards were taken up and a Roll Call of the Churches by the Clerk showed that twenty-seven of the Churches were represented.
    b. The Rev. W. J. Edwards made a motion that the minutes of this Associational Meeting be dedicated to Miss Lila Piper, our former Clerk, in recognition of her faithful services and that the Resolutions Committee include in their report an appropriate resolution for publication in the minutes. The motion carried.
    c. The Rev. Leslie Giles presented a motion for the change of the Constitution and requested that it be acted on at the first business period on October 19, 1966.
        1. That Article IV, Section 2 be changed from:
           "The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the afternoon session of the first day.''
           To read:
           "The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day."
        2. That the title of Brotherhood President in the Constitution be changed to the proper title, Brotherhood Director, in appropriate places.

        The motion carried.
14. Special music was rendered by the Rev. Marshall Tribble singing "Moment By Moment".
15. The ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Oren Elms, Pastor of Tabb's Creek Church. His topic was "Witnessing For Jesus Christ". Prior to his message, Mr. Elms read from Matthew 10.
16. The Rev. E. W. Greene, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attending to the Amis Chapel Church and offered grace for the meal.

———:·———

AMIS CHAPEL CHURCH
TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1966

17. Hymn: "All Hail The Power"
18. The Rev. E. W. Howard, Pastor of Mt. Zion Church, gave the devotions reading from John 6:1-14.
19. The new ministers in our association were recognized:
    Howard Wimmer, Jr., Rock Spring
    Lynn Reddick, Brassfield
    P. D. Chisenhall, Concord
    Alden Hicks, Enon
    E. W. Howard, Mt. Zion

Norris Wilson, Poplar Creek
T. H. Shepherd, Interim Pastor at West Oxford

20. The Report of the Homes For The Aging was brought by Mrs. Douglas Hite and was adopted.

———::———

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging has certainly been one of bountiful blessings. The Lord has been good to us, especially since our last report to the people in our Baptist Association.

Through the Special Day Offering received on the third Sunday of February each year and through the Cooperative Program, the 172 older men and women we have ministered to have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. The majority have benefited directly from these gifts and have been helped at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. There has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, but costs have advanced 7%.

We have witnessed miracles and unusual blessings from the Lord this year. There have been fewer deaths, and the critically ill in many instances have been brought back to reasonably good health.

The most outstanding situation in all the Homes is that the first resident to receive a medicare card is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication, or needs to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

The construction of our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year will relieve the pressure somewhat of a long waiting list of 170 people, who need to be ministered to in our Homes.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers and the financial support of North Carolina Baptists. Please do not let us disappoint these aging people who are looking to us so urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Hite

a. The Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes For The Aging, expressed in the behalf of the Homes the appreciation of the Association's support.

———::———

21. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was given by the Rev. Charles Lloyd and was adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital has been used of God in a wonderful way to be a blessing to His people. Someone's wife, husband or child is admitted each day and are unable to pay their bill. These people are sick and need medical help. They receive this help from very capable minds and hands. Although these people cannot pay their bill for some reason, it must be paid by someone if this service is to continue. Mother's Day Offerings from our Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, and

Welfare Agencies make their contributions but these last two years the hospital has operated in the red.

May each messenger be challenged to carry this need back to the local church. It would be wonderful if each of our thirty two churches could increase their offering by 10%. May the Lord bless us as we join together in this Christian endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Lloyd

a. Mr. Charles Wilson, Representative from the Baptist Hospital brought remarks on the work of the Hospital.

———::———

22. The Report on the Baptist Children's Homes was given by Mrs. Otis Huff. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian Ministry of Child Care. Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Three hundred boys and girls, plus about eighty adults make up a typical Sunday morning congregation at Mill's Home. The congregation at Kennedy's Home is slightly smaller. The children out-number the grown-ups four to one. Frequently someone says to the pastor, "How do you preach to so many children?" and he replies, "Just like I would in your church or any other." And this is true, for our children are just like any other children in a typical Southern Baptist Church on Sunday morning. The only difference might be that there are more of them here, and they might be better behaved and more reverent than you might find in an average worship service elsewhere.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our Child Care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars, ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Other resources of income for the past twelve months are Designations and Once a Month offering—14 per cent, and Endowment and Special gifts—19 per cent.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and continue to pray for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Otis Huff

a. SPECIAL FEATURE: The Mills Home Choir under the direction of The Rev. Kenneth Little, Minister of Music and Education at Mills Homes, brought a number of messages in song.

———::———

23. Reports On Associational Work:

a. The Sunday School Report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you:—"

Highlights of the 1965-1966 associational year were: the Associational Sunday School Night in February—one at Pleasant Grove and the other at Stovall; and the Planning Meeting for Associational Organization held at the West Oxford Church in September. The association's thirty-two churches reported 31 Vacation Bible Schools.

Your associational Sunday School Leaders suggest that the churches accept the challenge of the Five Year Spiritual Growth Program; That the churches adopt the Church Growth Program designed to discover the people who should be in Sunday School, to cultivate them through visitation, to involve them in the program of the church, to teach them the Bible in Sunday School, and to witness to them of Christ. Herein our churches will be able to reach, teach, win, and develop people in the Christian faith. We urge our churches to place emhpasis on teaching and winning adults throughout the year.

We encourage every church to observe January Bible Study Week. Plan for people of your church to attend Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest and Caswell Assemblies, plan to enlist more potential leaders in training to prepare them for the work of the church, and plan for more and better Vacation Bible Schools this year.

We can advance in every phase of our Lord's work, if we are willing to pay the price. Let us extend helping hands to all within our Association, by using every resource at our command to win people to Christ and nurture them in the Christian life.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck

———::———

b. The Report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

There were seventeen of our churches in the Association which had active Training Unions during the year of 1965-66. Some of the Training Unions experienced some growth in enrollment, while others found it very difficult to maintain the level of enrollment of the previous year. The year just passed has been a very challenging one for most all of our Training Unions, its officers and members alike, and so all who have supported their church unions with their attendance and with their willingness to serve in any capacity asked, we would like to commend you for your efforts and our prayers are that God will bless each of you in a very real way.

During the year our Training Union associational activities included our annual "M" Night program held on December 6, 1965 at West Oxford. Our attendance was good and the program highlight was our guest speaker, Dr. Alton Hood, Missionary appointee to Thailand.

Then in March we held our Training Union Tournaments at Butner on the night

of the 14th. This was probably the most disappointing of all our annual events. The only Tournament entries were Juniors. Of course, as always, this group did an excellent job. Our crowd was very small for this event.

The Associational Youth Night Program on March 19, 1966, at Island Creek turned out to be the most successful Training Union event of the year. Some 120 strong, our young people from across the association enjoyed a most inspiring message delivered by Mr. Troy Bennett, missionary to Pakistan. Following the program everyone enjoyed the refreshment and social hour sponsored by the host church.

One of the new events of the year was the Church Membership Study Week of Soul Winning which was held in May. This was a study for all age groups and was held simultaneously at Creedmoor and Delrayno. We had hoped for better attendance but for those who did attend found the course to be a most rewarding one.

One Monday night, August 29, 1966 a Training Union Leadership Clinic was held at Delrayno. This conference was held to preview the Training Union materials for this year and was led by Mr. Sam O'Neal from our Raleigh State Convention office. This conference was attended by a number of our pastors, associational and church Training Union officers and others, and all agreed that this was a most beneficial meeting on the prepared materials for the coming year.

May I say that I am most thankful for the opportunity of working in our Training Union Department of our association during the past year and I will cherish for many years my experiences of fellowship as we all worked together for the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Luey A. Finch, Jr., Director
Associational Training Union

———::———

c. The report on the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfill Christ's purpose on earth. The work done by Woman's Missionary Union is church work. The tasks performed by Woman's Missionary Union are church tasks.

October 1, 1964 marked the beginning of a five year plan for Southern Baptists with an emphasis on "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission" under the theme, "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission Through Education." The Convention has selected "education" as the function of the church to be emphasized in 1966-67. Woman's Missionary Union is equipped to help the church fulfill it's mission through education. During the year of emphasis, Woman's Missionary Union will focus on it's task of teaching missions.

The study of missions is significant in the life of the church. It helps the church overcome a temptation to become so involved in it's local responsibility that it overlooks it's world tasks. It confronts the church with the mandate of Christ. "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature" (Mark 16:15) It keeps church members aware that they have a responsibility, not only for the people in the community served by the church, but also for people of the whole world.

Woman's Missionary Union teaches missions through units of study in Woman's Missionary Union magazines and through missions books. In addition to formal study Woman's Missionary Union members are encouraged to read the general articles and features in Woman's Missionary Union magazines and in the mission magazines of the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

The continuing tasks of Woman's Missionary Union in a church is to teach missions and to engage members in participation in missions at home and abroad, in helping a church fulfill the mission for which Christ established it. Woman's Missionary Union works closely with all other church organizations and with the pastor and church staff. Within the fellowship of the church Woman's Missionary Union can discover new meaning in her watchword: "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Emmett Perry

———::———

d. The Brotherhood report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been a wonderful year in the association with the Brotherhood at work in all areas of work.

The Baptist Brotherhood is a vital part of the Southern Baptist Church. This year has brought about a New Concept in Brotherhood work. It is no longer a Brotherhood, but is Baptist men and Baptist young men.

A Brotherhood Director now heads all the men's and boys' work in the Church. He is assisted by the President of the Baptist men (25 years and older), Baptist young men (18-24), and Royal Ambassadors (9-17) Director.

The primary task of Brotherhood is to promote Missions and Mission education among Baptist men, Baptist young men and Royal Ambassadors.

One new Baptist men's group was organized during 1965-1966 at the Enon Baptist Church. This brings to 14 the number of Baptist men's groups in the Flat River Association.

Our desire is that every church in the Association have an active Brotherhood Organization.

Remember! Enlist the men in your church for Christ's Service.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sherman, Director
Associational Brotherhood

———::———

e. The report on Music Ministry was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Hymn-Sings were held at various churches throughout the Association during the year. These hymn-sings were designed primarily as inspirational services, but they also provided an opportunity for choirs and ensembles from many of our churches to participate in a worship service.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic featured a study of the VBS worship service

music for pianists and directors.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Tribble, Director
Associational Music

———::———

f. The Evangelism Report was adopted.

1966 EVANGELISM REPORT

This seems to be an age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by word and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

What can we do to help the national and world situation here at the local level? We can witness to lost people, win them to Christ, and nurture them in the Christian life. This past year our evangelistic program was highlighted by the fact that God's Spirit led 241 persons in the Flat River Association to profess Christ as Saviour and follow Him in baptism. There were 173 other additions to our churches by transfer of letter, statement, etc.

Evangelism was further emphasized by inspiring and informative Evangelistic Conferences held on the state level at Greensboro, February 7-9, 1966, and on the Associational level at the Providence Baptist Church, March 1, 1966.

Evangelism plans for the future include the Annual State Evangelistic Conference to be held at Greensboro, Memorial Auditorium Feb. 6-8, 1967 and the Associational Evangelistic Conference to be held at Mt. Zion Church on Feb. 20, 1967. It is hoped that many lay people, as well as pastors, will attend. Southern Baptists' attention is also directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the Crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the Crusade date for 1969.

There is a constantly increasing demand that every Christian and every church be committed to the task of evangelism. May God help us to be faithful to our task.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie H. Giles

———::———

g. The report on the Annuity Board was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan, through the mail, has sent out ample information to all prospective ministers in all State Conventions. The above plan

provides age benefits plus disability and widow benefits. The cost for the above protection is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4000.00 per year. Each church is encouraged to pay the total cost; although some churches share the cost with the minister. $400.00 per year is the maximum amount a church can pay if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The Health Benefit Plan has reached 10,054 during the past year after having placed promotional emphasis on this plan.

The all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits is open on a semi-annual basis. The fall enrollment will open early with November 30, 1966, being the deadline.

Benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program amounted to almost 4 million dollars paid to age retirement, disability, or widow benefits in 1965.

Almost 51 million dollars in benefits has been paid to annuitants by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918.

Today the Protection Program aids ministers in more than 16,660 churches with approximately 10,764 churches paying 10 per cent dues.

We find 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged, and other Convention Agencies have protection programs with the Annuity Board. Also there are more than 28,000 members in the Board's retirement plans.

Seven states have 70 per cent or more of the churches in the program. North Carolina, at present has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Flat River Association has 22 churches and the Association itself participating in the Protection Program. They are named as follows: Amis Chapel, Brassfield, Bullock, Butner, Concord, Corinth, Creedmoor First, Delrayno, Dexter, Enon, Flat River Association, Florence Avenue, Hester, Island Creek, Mountain Creek, Olive Grove, Oxford, Peace's Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Rock Spring, Stovall, Tally Ho, West Oxford Baptist Churches.

The promoter in North Carolina, the Reverend Guy Cain, is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist State Convention. For any additional information needed, contact our promoter, The Reverend Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or The Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles

———::———

h. The report on the N. C. Baptist Foundation was discussed by the Rev. W. J. Edwards and was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1966

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to particiwork and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in propate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation

work and we are eternally grateful to each of you for having a part in promoting our work.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey

———::———

i. The report on Christian Literature was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Let us recall the instruction of the Apostle, Paul recorded in Acts 5:42, "Cease not to teach" . . . and in 2 Timothy 2:15 "Study to shew thyself approved unto God", as we look at the report on Christian Literature for 1966.

We need a continuing vision and concern for the peoples of the world everywhere at work carrying out our themes for the new year: "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission Through Education" — knowledge, skill and development of people gained through study, instruction and training.

It has been said, "where there is no vision the people perish". That vision must be of the needs, aspirations and potentials of one's fellow-man, if it is to serve as the starting point for development of personality and power for self and others. Vision may come from what is known, heard, seen—knowledge.

Where does one gain knowledge of the life and needs of the world, or help and inspiration for one's own life as in the printed pages, provided the material thereon is accurate, clean and authentic.

We are constantly searching for things in these uncertain times: something stab-

ilizing, strengthening and helpful in answering questions about the problems we face daily; the questions we must answer and the decisions we must make.

Note should be taken that there are helps.

Our Church provides us with wonderful helps for meeting situations and resolving them, and for inspiring and helping us to be and to do what God wants of us.

The tried and true friend, *The Biblical Recorder,* keeps us up to date on the questions facing us, our association and convention. Answering questions on: Shall we change our name? Which Sunday School Curriculum shall we use? What is in store for our educational institutions and social service institutions?

Moral and Theological issues are becoming more alarmingly demanding each day: Is God dead? Shall we have liquor-by-the-drink in North Carolina? Is the "New Morality" moral? Our Biblical Recorder helps us to think through and decide what stand to take on these and other issues.

We have a number of other *Publications* which are aimed at meeting specific needs for particular areas of life and work as our attention is called again and again to periodicals published by our Southern Baptist Convention, namely: *The Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician, Church Administration, Home Life, The Quarterly Review, The Beam, Church Recreation, Home Missions Magazine, The Commission, The Braille Baptist* and others: with innumerable tracts on many subjects that are available and free through our Sunday School Board, State Convention and our own Associational Office.

Using this *Christ-centered Literature* is perhaps our most consistently effective means of helping ourselves and influencing others for good.

In the *Bible* and in literature which is provided by God's gifted children through our church, we find resources to help us meet many needs, of which we shall mention only three:

STRENGTH: Strength so necessary to face life, and do our work. Spiritual strength is perhaps more essential than physical in meeting temptations and making decisions of all kinds.

SERVICE: Enabling power to serve our day and generation as God expects. Paul reminds us, "I can do all things thru Christ, which strengthens me." We can get acquainted with that power in Christ-centered Literature.

SECURITY: "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today, and forever". With the world changing so fast, how can we retain our balance, even our sanity, unless we know the unchanging Christ?

I trust this report will be a challenge to each of us that we shall resolve to study, read and place Christ-centered Literature in every available corner that the minds of the youth of today, who are leaders of tomorrow; may be focused on the essential truths: developing spiritual strength, service and security, thereby, enabling all to recognize that the circulation of Christ-centered Literature in the world is just as necessary as the circulation of blood in the body.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann

———::———

j. The Treasurer's Report and the Auditor's Report were adopted jointly.

STATEMENT 10-1-1965 TO 10-1-1966

RECEIPTS

Amis Chapel	$ 211.00
Brassfield	75.00
Bullock	131.50
Butner	324.96
Concord	75.00
Corinth	100.00
Creedmoor, First	378.00
Dexter	113.00
Enon	274.00
Fellowship	100.00
Florence Avenue	110.00
Grassy Creek	157.50
Hester	537.49
Island Creek	409.00
Knotts Grove	75.00
Mt. Olivet	75.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	160.00
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00
Delrayno	
West Oxford	360.00
Mt. Zion	338.59
Peace's Chapel	125.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Poplar Creek	81.00
Providence	325.00
Rock Spring	117.00
Sharon	100.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabb's Creek	164.00
Tally Ho	50.00
Tungsten	
From Churches	7,137.04
State Convention	1,320.00
Ray Fryes	487.21
Reimbursed Expenses:	
Minutes	217.00
Churches for Supplies	307.59
W. J. Edwards, L. D.	38.85
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	25.76
Miscellaneous	4.18
Total	$9,537.63

EXPENDITURES

Supt. of Miss. Salary	$ 4,000.03
Travel	640.03

Retirement	400.08
Convention	22.00
Telephone	297.17
Radio	300.00
Printing and Supplies	565.05
Postage	245.00
Assoc. Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	301.80
Office Heat	81.45
Sunday School	47.20
Training Union	75.94
Brotherhood	99.58
W. M. U.	100.00
Minutes	309.00
Associational Expense	110.00
Mrs. W. J. Edwards, Salary	130.00
Ray Fryes	487.21
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Miscellaneous	94.24
Total	$ 9,720.78
Balance Oct. 1, 1965	$ 523.78
Receipts	9,537.63
Total	$10,061.41
Expenditures	$ 9,720.78
Balance Oct. 1, 1965	$ 340.63
Balance on Note 10-1-65	5,582.57
Paid on Principal	889.24
Interest Paid	310.76
Balance Oct. 1, 1966	$ 4,693.33

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's Report has been audited and all the receipts and expenditures have been properly accounted for as of October 11, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Currin, Auditor

k. The report of the Budget Committee was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1966-1967

Superintendent of Mission's Salary (Including $600.00 for Utilities)	$ 4,300.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	400.00
Conventions, Denominational Meetings	100.00
Secretarial Help	780.00

Telephone	250.00
Radio Program	300.00
Printing Supplies	600.00
Postage	255.00
Organizational Promotion:	
Sunday School, Brotherhood, Training Union, Music	350.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expenses	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00
Heat for Office	75.00
Total	$10,130.00

The figure above is based on $1.15 per resident member in the church, plus $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright,
Chairman Budget Committee

24. Hymn: "Come Ye Thankful People."

———::———

25. The report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the arm that has been reaching out the longest for the purpose of helping humanity to be better fitted to live here and hereafter.

State Missions serves wherever it is permitted to serve and although we have a role that we use as a guidepost of its activities, such as: Mission Pastors, Evangelism, Church Lots, Indian Work, Good-will Centers, Prison Ministry, Church Development, Seminary Extension, Inter-racial Aid, Fruitland Bible Institute, Deaf Missions, New Churches, Associational Missions, Pastors' Schools, Training Union, Sunday Schools, Church Planning, Woman's Missionary Union, Girls' Auxiliary, Royal Ambassadors, Brotherhood, Music, Baptist Student Union, and Camps, lost people are found and the privilege is given to help the people know Christ as their Saviour and Lord.

The challenge is ours in the Flat River Association. Let us go forward for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Greene

———::———

26. The Cooperative Program report was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT 1966

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people

for world wide service. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the Gospel to the far corners of the earth.

Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation. Several Associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperation Program. Check our own Associational record and see how we are doing in Flat River Association.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshipping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

We Recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during the October Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis.
3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter C. Mitchell

———::———

27. Special Music: Mrs. Frank Currin and Mrs. Diane Bennett of Pleasant Grove Church and Mrs. Karen Brown of First Baptist Church at Creedmoor sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd."
28. ADDRESS: Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the N. C. Baptist Convention addressed the Association on the World Mission Program of North Carolina Baptist basing his message on the Fourth Chapter of Ephesians.
29. Dr. Perry Crouch offered the benediction as the first day of the 173rd session adjourned.

———::———

TALLY HO BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19, 1966

30. The second day of the one hundred seventy-third annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared in session at the Tally Ho Baptist Church at 9:30 A.M. by the Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake.
31. Hymn: "The Morning Light Is Breaking". The Rev. Marshall Tribble, leader, and Mrs. Johnnie Currin, pianist, directed the music for the day.
32. Devotions were brought by the Rev. Alden Hicks, Pastor of Enon Church, reading several passages of scripture from Psalms.
33. Pastors of the Association and their wives were recognized:
    a. Alden Hicks, Enon
       L. W. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Providence
       Clyde Pearson, Island Creek
       Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue
       Clarence Godwin and Mrs. Godwin, Oxford Baptist
       E. W. Howard and Mrs. Howard, Mt. Zion

b. V. E. Duncan, retired Supt. of Missions of Tar River Association and former member of Tally Ho was recognized.

34. Hymn: "Stand Up For Jesus".

——————::——————

35. The report of the Christian Life Committee was discussed by the Rev. Warren Bush and was adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

During the 1967 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina, the question of selling alcoholic beverages by the drink is expected to be considered. The members of our churches should be aware of this and should use their influence to prevent the passage of a bill expanding the sale of alcoholic beverages.

In many areas of our land there has been a growing bitterness between the races. Every Christian should do all in his power to prevent the spread of hate. As a Christian one should do all in his power to create an atmosphere where all men can act as Christian brothers.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

36. ADDRESS: The Rev. Warren T. Bush addressed the Association on "Christian Life".

——————::——————

37. The General Board report was read by the Rev. Warren Bush in the absence of Mr. Leon Perkinson, the Flat River representative on the General Board. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board held three meetings during this past year with its Executive Committee meeting monthly. This has been a good year for the Baptists of North Carolina in that the churches have given full support and cooperation to the Convention and much progress has been made.

In my last report, I noted that a goal of $5,600,000 had been recommended for 1966 with a budget of $5,400,000, and if this were realized, the overage of $200,000 would be distributed to those agencies and institutions most deserving. I am happy to inform you that, as of September 30, contributions are 8.62% over the same period for the preceding year. It appears we will reach $5,860,000 for this year; therefore, the overage to be divided will be $460,000. This will alleviate, to some extent, the financial problems some of our agencies and institutions are experiencing. The base budget for 1967 is projected at $6,120,000 and the goal recommended is $6,500,000. Thus, this will provide an overage of $380,000 to be divided, if realized.

Several requests from colleges to borrow funds for capital improvements were approved by the General Board for presentation to the Convention in November.

Camp CaRaway was dedicated June 4, 1966 and this beautiful facility is now ready for full operation.

A much needed auditorium for Caswell Assembly is now in the planning stage

along with a new Administration Building at Fruitland.

The "Five Year Program of Spiritual Growth" is now being promoted with clinics being held throughout the state. There has been an excellent response to this program.

There is a fine spirit in our Baptist Churches, in our Colleges and Social Service Institutions, and it is hoped that we will continue to use our energy to strengthen our churches, to increase our Cooperative Program and to combat the evil forces of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon B. Perkinson

———::———

38. The Rev. Clarence Bishop discussed the report of the American Bible Society. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society which is being observed during 1966.

Calling the Bible an "exploded book," Voltaire predicted that it would be extinct in 100 years, but continuing demands by the world's exploding population keeps the Bible atop the best-seller list.

Today, less than 200 years since Voltaire's death, at least one Book of the Bible is available in 1,250 languages and dialects to help meet the spiritual hunger of millions, including new literates, in the world's emerging nations.

Since World War II when a lonely Marine on Guadalcanal sparked the idea by asking his parents to join him in reading the same Scripture passage each day, the ABS has developed the World-wide Bible Reading program around the globe. This program runs from Thanksgiving until Christmas.

During 1965, The American Bible Society filled millions of prescriptions for the scriptures in America and, in cooperation with the United Bible Societiesm throughout the world.

More than 745,000 copies of Scripture were given to troops at home and overseas. Thirty per cent of the 400,000 blind people in the United States were reached through 122,475 Portions and Selections in either Braille, on Talking Bible Records or tape recordings of the Bible.

The American Bible Society offered Scriptures in the Revised Standard Version, The American Standard Version, The New English Bible, and The J. B. Phillips' Translation, as well as the King James Version.

250 college libraries agreed to schedule pertinent exhibits of Scriptures honoring the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society.

Dr. Robert J. McCracken said, "We are Christians with a Christian conscience, Christian concerns, Christian priorities. We are obligated to make the Gospel of Christ known to all the peoples of the world." Are you giving anything to make Bibles available for millions for whom our Lord is not even a name?

Southern Baptists support the work because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people. Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society. In 1965 Southern Baptist churches gave $226,731 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,333,058.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. *Southern Baptist churches can continue to lead—if every church will give.* Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now giving:

Every church can give *at least* these amounts *each year*:

Smaller churches	$10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———::———

39. Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing"
40. Business:
    a. The Rev. Leslie Giles made a motion that the change in the Constitution concerning Article IV Section 2 which had been brought in writing before the Association on the first day of this session be accepted. The motion carried.
    b. The Rev. Leslie Giles made a motion that the change in the Constitution concerning the title of Brotherhood President to Brotherhood Director which had been brought in writing before the Association on the first day of this session be accepted. The motion carried.
    c. The Rev. Leslie Giles made a motion that the office of Vice-Moderator be included on the Missions-Advisory Committee. The motion carried.
41. Special Music: The Rev. Paul Powell, Minister of Education at Oxford Baptist Church accompanied by Miss Ann Hayes, Music Director at Oxford Baptist Church, singing "How Great Thou Art".
42. The DOCTRINAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. M. L. Banister, Pastor of Knott's Grove Church. His topic was "Spiritual Rebirth". His Scripture was John 3:1-12.
43. Welcome and announcements were made by the Rev. Del Suggs, Pastor of the Host Church. Grace for the meal was offered by the Rev. Del Suggs.

———::———

TALLY HO BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1966

44. Hymn: "Christ For The Whole Wide World"
45. The Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Pastor of Concord Church, brought the afternoon devotions reading from Romans 12.
46. Special Music: The Rev. Paul Powell, accompanied by Miss Ann Hayes, singing "So Send I You".
47. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. The Rev. Clarence Bishop made a motion that we continue with the system of one evening and night session and one all-day session for our annual associational meetings. The motion carried.
    b. The report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was brought by

the Rev. Clarence Bishop and was adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

October 17, 1967—Island Creek
October 18, 1967—Creedmoor First
October 1971—Pleasant Grove
October 1971—Knott's Grove or Florence Avenue
Preacher for 1967 Associational Sermon: The Reverend Phillip Morrow
Alternate: The Reverend Warren Bush
NOTE: The 1971 schedule is subject to approval of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop, Chairman
Time, Place, Preacher Committee

c. Before reading the Obituary Report, Mrs. John Woods read several verses of Scripture from I Corinthians 15 and the Rev. Charles Lloyd led in prayer. This report was closed by the Association singing "Nearer My God To Thee".

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Jesse Compton, Mrs. E. D. Frazier
BRASSFIELD: Mr. W. D. Gooch, Mr. Howard Moss, Mrs. J. A. Catlett, Mrs. Otha Henley
BULLOCK: Mr. H. M. Woltz, Mrs. Annie Walker, Mrs. Lottie Royster, Mr. Richard Vaughan, Deacon H. H. Hicks
BUTNER: Deacon William M. Rich
CONCORD: Miss Virginia Dare (Jenny) Goss, Mrs. Joe H. Cash, Mrs. Dora Cash Jolly, Mr. Thomas Crawford Boyd
CORINTH: Mrs. John Brummitt, Deacon John Brummitt, Mrs. Joe Lee Blackley, Mr. P. C. Blackley
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. Owen Daniel, Mr. Graham Daniel, Mr. Henry Rogers, Mr. Leonard Tillotson
DEXTER: Mrs. N. V. Barker, Mrs. Claudia Blackwell, Deacon Russell Harper, Mr. Edward Ivey, Mr. Earl Faucette
ENON: Deacon L. T. Mize, Sr., Mrs. Kitty Currin, Mrs. Florence King, Edward Currin
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Cleve Beck, Mrs. Zella Hester, Mrs. Minnie Tingen, Mrs. W. T. Whitt
GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Amos Weary, Mr. Noel Sizemore, Mr. Milton Williamson, Mrs. Thornton Williamson, Mrs. Tom Cox, Deacon J. G. Vaughan
HESTER: Mrs. Lizzie B. Cole, Mr. Richard Culbreth, Mr. Jack Owen, Mr. Alton T. Currin
ISLAND CREEK: Miss Nannie Harris, Mr. Roger Williamson, Mr. Calvin Vaughan, Mr. Taylor Norwood, Mr. Ed Daniel
KNOTT'S GROVE: Deacon Hubert W. Dean
MT. OLIVET: Mr. Carl Kearney, Mr. Wayne Preddy, Mr. A. W. Sandling, Mrs. A. W. Sandling
MT. ZION: Mrs. Cora Morris, Mr. George Hancock, Mr. Walter Moss, Mr. Nor-

man S. Jones
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. J. W. Overton, Mr. Willie T. Elliott, Miss Bettie Ellixison
OLIVE GROVE: Mrs. Mable Suitt, Mr. W. B. Connelly, Mrs. W. W. Brinkley
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. Dennis H. Humphries, Mr. Maxie C. Parham, Mr. D. S. Fuller, Jr., Mr. Barnes J. Williams, Mrs. Lucy W. Dickerson, Mrs. Melvin S. Currin, Mrs. George R. Brown, Mr. Braxton T. Branch, Mr. Walter E. Nutt
WEST OXFORD: Mr. Thomas Saunders, Mr. Roy Hedgepeth, Mr. Archie Evans
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. H. L. Newton, Sr., Mr. Daniel Woodlief, Miss Carrie Gresham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Garland Smith
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. C. S. Wright, Mr. I. D. Hart
PROVIDENCE: Deacon J. T. Averette, Jr., Mrs. Andrew Satterwhite
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. Della Short
SHARON: Mr. Ralph Williams, Deacon Phillip Knott, Mrs. Mamie Long
STOVALL: Deacon H. B. Williams, Mr. Maynard Sharron, Mrs. Hettie O'Brien, Mrs. Rosa Pashall, Mr. Jack Hart, Mrs. A. L. Weary, Mrs. Geneva Hart, Mr. Early Brogden, Mrs. Mollie Wilson
TABB'S CREEK: Mr. W. Belt Oakes
TALLY HO: Mrs. Ruth Daniel

Committee:
Mrs. John Woods
Mrs. Charles Lloyd

———::———

d. The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Mrs. Lonnie Nelms. **The report was adopted.**

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That we express to the host churches and their pastors our deepest appreciation for their warm and gracious hospitality and to the women of the host churches for the delicious meals.
2. That we thank from our hearts our most able and dedicated retiring Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake, for his faithful and zealous leadership and pledge to our incoming Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles, our best efforts and work in the coming months. We are grateful to all our associational officers and leaders for a job well done.
3. That we are very grateful to Miss Lila Piper, retiring Clerk, and it is the wishes of the Association that the minutes of the 173rd session be dedicated to her in recognition of her long and efficient service.
4. That we would express a special "thank you" to the Executive Committee for the splendid and challenging program and to each one who participated in any way to make this session a high light in our association's history.
5. That we would resolve to be more effective witnesses for our Lord, to be "doers of the word" and not hearers only, giving ourselves wholely and completely to the work to which we have been called.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Chairman
Rev. James Shelley

48. The report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

The great changes occuring in the urbanization and industrialization of the nation, the population growth, the search for civil justice, and the increase of other social forces such as indifference, wealth, and immorality have dominated missions in the United States.

Every resource in Southern Baptist Home Missions is being marshaled for a creative approach to meet these changes, to discover the individual's, the church's and the denomination's mission in a changing society.

The year was characterized by strong support for Home Missions by Southern Baptists through prayer, participation, and most visibly in finances. The Cooperative Program provided $4,365,353.00 and the Annie Armstrong offering, promoted by Woman's Missionary Union, provided a record $3,573,146.00.

During the year the missionary force grew by 148 to a new high of 2,520.

The Home Mission Board assisted churches, associations and state conventions through various programs such as: evangelism, church extensions, associational administration service, pioneer missions, rural-urban missions, metropolitan missions, mission centers, Jewish work, language missions, work with National Baptists, special mission ministries, chaplaincy and church loans.

For a thorough explanation of these program services you are advised to consult the 1966 Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Morris

a. Mr. V. E. Duncan was introduced and he stated that he has been conducting Mission Schools over North Carolina.

49. A Mission Skit, entitled "The Other Woman" was given by Mrs. Marshall Tribble of Olive Grove Church and Mrs. Josephine Lyon of the First Baptist Church of Creedmoor.

50. Hymn: "Here Am I, Send Me"

———:: ———

51. The report on Foreign Missions was adopted..

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1965, there were 2,070 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board for service in sixty one countries, plus Hawaii and the Spanish Publishing House in El Paso. Two and thirteen new missionaries were appointed during the year, including missionary associates and missionary journeymen. Several missionaries were reappointed.

Missionaries were located in new countries including Austria and Libya, and a couple began language study in preparation for work in the Ivory Coast. A couple were appointed for missionary work among English speaking people in Ankara, Turkey. Approval was given to stationing missionaries in Morocco, Iran, Bermuda and South West Africa as soon as possible.

At the close of 1965, a grand total of $1,823,505.00 was received through the Cooperative Program for advance. The Foreign Mission Board received approximately $11,123,505.00. This amount represented 49.28 percent of the Cooperative Program funds received by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Con-

vention.

Plans have also been developed for an extended period of orientation for outgoing new missionaries. This is an answer to an urgently felt need on many fields. Plans are also nearing completion for an improved program of missionary to call for personal dedication for service on mission fields.

It is hoped that 250 missionaries may be appointed in 1966. A minimum of $2,000,000.00 increase in the operating budget of the Foreign Mission Board is necessary in order to provide for the appointment of new missionaries and make minimum provision for strengthening work on the fields.

Missionaries in disturbed areas of the world continued to show remarkable stability amid difficult conditions. They have continued their witness in Vietnam, Pakistan, Indonesia, Nigeria, Rhodesia and the Dominican Republic amid tension and discord. They have been reinforced by the prayers of persons throughout the Convention, and their example has set a high standard of dedication for all who follow.

Respectfully submitted,
Gleaton F. Rickenbaker

———::———

52. ADDRESS: Mrs. Ralph Harrell, a native of Granville County and a missionary to Kenya, Africa, addressed the Association. Her topic was "So Send I You" using Scripture from John 20:19-22.
53. The retiring Moderator, Mr. Carl Blake, expressed his appreciation to everyone for services rendered him and for the cooperation of everyone during his term as Moderator. He called the Rev. Leslie Giles to the platform and turned a Book of Reports over to him and pledged his support to Mr. Giles in the future.
54. The incoming Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles, was in charge of presenting the new officers to the Association.
55. The Rev. Leslie Giles, Moderator, named the Committee on Committees for the next year:
    Rev. Clyde Pearson, Chairman, Island Creek
    Mrs. J. T. Yancey, Enon
    Mrs. Reuben N. Watkins, Providence
    Mr. Woodis Vaughan, Amis Chapel
    Rev. Oren Elms, Tabbs Creek
56. The One Hundred Seventy-Third Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned with Mr. Carl Blake, retiring Moderator, offering the Benediction.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT REPORTED IN THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Miss Sybil Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—W. M. Smart, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—John Cassidy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Box 407, Butner, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C.

Chmn. Deacons—Joe Bryant, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Frank Brame, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Drewery Boyd, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. W. E. Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—R. A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Christian Education—Mrs. James Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Organist—Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—John Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Harry L. Chappell, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Christian Education—Allen Cross, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Organist—Mrs. Robert Burton, Pine St., Wake Forest, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—L. C. Adcock, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. History—Mrs. George Currin, College St., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER: Organist—Mrs. S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
ENON: Organist—Mrs. Lillie Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Nat Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Crawford Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. History—Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sally Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Hilda Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ralph W. Green, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell, 2926 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Tom Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Jerry Timberlake, Nelson, Va.
HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Frances Neathery, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—C. S. Tippett, Box 133, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Organist—Mrs. William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
MT. OLIVET: Pianist—Miss Sandra Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—G. E. Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Vivian Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—W. B. Jones
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Mrs. Faye Evans, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Organist—Miss Ann Hayes, 201 Bell St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Clement L. Yancey, 115 E. Front St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—T. S. Royster, Jr., 414 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Dorothy Royster, 315 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Christian Education—J. B. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST: Organist—Miss Carol Watson, 504 Broad St., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. Benny Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK: Organist—Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Gayla Capps, Rt. 3, Box 56-B, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Harry Watkins, 516 Linden Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Vaughan Mitterer, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL: Organist—Miss Nancy Hicks, Stovall, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Thornton Stovall, Stovall, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, 417 Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—D. C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. Rosalie Ellington, Box 352, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
TUNGSTEN:

———::———

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Flat River Baptist Association, was held on March 29, 1966 at the Grassy Creek Baptist Church. The theme was, "Witnessing Through The Home". In the absence of the president, Mrs. John Woods, vice-president, was in charge of the meeting. Mrs. Robert R. Boone, Pastor's wife of the host church, gave the welcome. Mrs. Charles Yancey of the Enon Baptist Church brought the devotions. As a special feature, several ladies from the Mt. Zion W. M. U. gave a skit entitled, "Witnessing Through The Home". Dr. Roger Crook, Religious Instructor at Meredith College, was the guest speaker for the afternoon session.

Mrs. M. P. Bottoms of the Delrayno Baptist Church was in charge of the devotions for the evening session. Speaking during the evening session was the Rev. Earl Martin, missionary to Tanzania, East Africa. Special music was rendered by

Mesdames Beulah Dalton and Betty Finch.

Mrs. Carl Blake, Chairman of Time and Place Committee, announced that the Leadership Conference would be at Delrayno Baptist Church on September 27, 1966. The next annual spring meeting would be on March 28, 1967 at Bullock Baptist Church. Officers for the coming year were installed as follows: President, Mrs. Emmett Perry; Vice-President, Mrs. James R. Frazier; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. James E. Frazier; Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. Brodie O'Brian; G.A. Director, Mrs. Charles Lloyd; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Frank McCulloch, Jr.; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Casper Critcher; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. E. A. Abbott; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. H. H. Woltz; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Joe Noblin; Program Chairman, Mrs. Walter Mitchell; Circle Chairman, Mrs. James Sherman; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Dan Woody; Enlistment Chairman, Mrs. T. T. Hughes. The host church served supper between sessions. The Rev. J. LeMar Wheeler gave the Benediction.

*Due to several resignations the following are the offices and the correct officers that had to be filled since the Spring meeting: President, Mrs. James R. Frazier; Vice-President, Mrs. Lawrence Davis; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Ray Knott; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. John Woods; Program Chairman,

Mrs. James E. Frazier,
Secretary

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

(As adopted in the 1960 Annual Meeting)

1967—Island Creek — Creedmoor
1968—Mountain Creek — Fellowship
1969—West Oxford — Dexter
1970—Hester — Butner
1971—Pleasant Grove — Knott's Grove or Florence Avenue

———::———

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

BUTNER: Eugene Amick, Chaplain Murdoch Center, Butner, N. C.
ENON: W. I. Johnson, Retired, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Carl Ragland, Inactive, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
HESTER: Geoffrey Knott, Chaplain in U. S. Army, Overseas
WEST OXFORD: W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions, Oxford, N. C.
J. B. Usry, Inactive, Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Paul R. Powell, Minister of Education, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

DELRAYNO: Robert Burton, Student, Wake Forest, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

——::——

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

PROVIDENCE: Billy Lynch, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

——::——

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Rev. Paul R. Powell, Oxford, N. C.

——::——

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

KERR LAKE CHAPEL—Operated during summer months by Island Creek Church

——::——

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BUTNER: Pastor moved into new parsonage during the year of 1966.
CONCORD: Called the Rev. P. E. Chisenhall as Pastor
Began Wednesday night Prayer Service
W. M. S. installed carpet in aisles of Sanctuary.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: Moved into new Education Building in April, 1966 with Dedication Service on June 5, 1966
Pastor Ray Frye and wife were appointed in June, 1966 by the Foreign Mission Board to serve in Malaysia.
ENON: Purchased Mt. Zion's part of Parsonage
Began a full-time program and called the Rev. Alden Hicks as Pastor.
FELLOWSHIP: Completed new Educational Building.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Had a new Piano and Pulpit Stand presented to the church in memory of Deacon F. E. Winfree by his wife.
HESTER: Had Chimes presented to the church in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Currin by Family and Friends.
KNOTT'S GROVE: Had dedication of a New Hammond Organ on October 17, 1965.
MT. ZION: Began full time program, constructed new Parsonage and called the Rev. E. W. Howard who began his ministry on June 1, 1966.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Had Homecoming and Harvest Day, October, 1965.
OLIVE GROVE: Dedicated New Educational Building.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Renovated church, called Miss Ann Hayes as Minister of Music and the Rev. Paul Powell as Minister of Education.
WEST OXFORD: Pastor E. A. Abbott resigned on August 15, 1966.
PLEASANT GROVE: Dug well and purchased piano.
POPLAR CREEK: Dedicated new organ given in memory of Goode Fleming by his wife July 10, 1966.

ROCK SPRING: Called the Rev. Howard Wimmer, Jr. as Pastor.
TALLY HO: Added two rest rooms and nursery to Educational Building
Installed a water cooler-drinking fountain.

———::———

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1967

JANUARY

2-6—January Bible Study Week
2 Pastors' Conference
3 Chatter Club
8 Soul Winning Commitment Day
9-11 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
10 Executive Committee Meeting
22 Baptist Men's Day in the Local Church
30-Feb. 2 Bible Teaching Clinic, Charlotte, First

FEBRUARY

Pastor's Conference
5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-8 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro—War Memorial Aud.
12 Race Relations Sunday
12-18 YWA Focus Week
13 YWA Banquet
17-18 YWA Convention
19 Offering, Homes for the Aging
20—Associational Evangelistic Conference
26-Mar 2 Pastor-Director Led S. S. Enlargement-Campaign
27 Chatter Club
27-Mar. 3 Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Chatter Club
9 Ministers' Workshop, Durham, First
12 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
12 Hymn Sing, Bullock
12-19 Youth Week
14 Training Union Tournaments, Delrayno
16 Interpretation Clinic for Associational T.U. Officers—Durham
18 Youth Night in the Association
20-23 Interpretation Clinic for Church T U. Leadership
26—Easter
28-30 State WMU Annual Meeting, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem

APRIL

3 Pastors' Conference
4 Annual Associational Meeting, Bullock

4 Region 4 Training Union Convention
4 Chatter Club
7-8 State Brotherhood Convention and RA Congress, Raleigh
8 State Junior Choir Festivals
10-11 Christian Life Conference, Lexington, First
10-16 Jewish Fellowship Week
12 Executive Committee Meeting
16 Cooperative Program Day
17-18 Christian Social Ministries Conferene, Durham
17-21 Church Membership Study
28-29 Training Union Youth Convention
30 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

1-5 Human Relations Conferences
2 Chatter Club
7-14 Christian Home Week
8 Pastors' Conference
12-14 Family Camping Clinic, Caraway
14 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
14-20 GA Focus Week
15 GA Meeting
15 Communications Wokshop, Greensbboro, First
21 Radio and Television Sunday
29-30 WMU Annual Meeting, SBC, Miami Beach, Florida
30-June 2 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida

JUNE

2-4 GA Queens' Court
5 Pastor's Conference
6 Chatter Club
10 Sun Beam World Friends Camp
11 Hymn Sing, Fellowship
18 Christian Education Day, Father's Day, Religious Liberty Sunday
18-25 Baptist Heritage Week
20-30 Proposed GA and RA Camp

JULY

3 Pastors' Conference
3-7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
9 Christian Literature Day
10-14 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship (Eastern N. C.)
11 Executive Committee Meeting

AUGUST

7 Pastors' Conference
13-19 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
20-27 Music Expansion Week
25-26 Associational Officers' Briefing, Winston-Salem, First
27-Sept. 2 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER

Planning Meeting for Associational Organizations

4 Pastors' Conference
5 Chatter Club
8-9 RA Counselors' Retreat, Brotherhood Associational Officers' Training, Caraway
10 Hymn Sing, Mt. Olivet
12 Sunday School Action Night
17 State Missions Day
18-22 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
26 Area Sunday School Convention, Winston-Salem, Ardmore
26 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Island Creek
25-29 Area Training Union Conferences for Associational Officers
30 Mail Church Achieve Reports

OCTOBER

2 Pastors' Conference
3 Chatter Club
3 Brotherhood Workshop
4 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
8 Biblical Recorder Day
10 Executive Committee Meeting
11 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
17-18 Annual Meeting, Flat River Association
Island Creek Creedmoor, First
23-27 Proposed Central Training School-Sunday School

NOVEMBER

5-11 RA Focus Week
6 Pastors' Conference
6-8 Non-Evangelical Conference, Southeastern Seminary
7 Boys' Meeting
7 Chatter Club
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
19 Thanksgiving Offering for the Children's Homes
20-21 Deacons' School
23 Thanksgiving Day
26 Thanksgiving Offering for the Children's Homes
28 "M" Night, Hester (Suggestion was made to change this meeting to Sunday night and ask the churches to cooperate by uniting in this service)

DECEMBER

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Chatter Club
10 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
10 Carol Sing, Oxford Baptist
25 Christmas Day
31 Student Night at Christmas

Regular Meetings:
Pastors' Conference—Monday after the first Sunday of each month
Chatter Club—First Tuesday in each month except June, July, and August
Missions—Advisory (The date or place of meeting must be changed to avoid

conflict with the Oxford Baptist Church)
Executive Committee—Tuesday after the fourth Sunday—January, April and July, Tuesday prior to meeting in October.
Dates to be set:
Clinic on Evangelism
Stewardship Conference

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist-Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
1965	Stovall — Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
1966	Amis Chapel—Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary for full year or not) (whether had a pastor
Amis Chapel	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1885	1	4	1	0	0	4	2	6	208	81	289	0	1	No	$ 2,700.
Brassfield	Lynn Reddick, Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	1823	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	10	90	35	125	0	0	Yes	2,000.
Bullock		1904	2	4	1	0	0	6	0	6	126	71	197	0	0	Yes	3,700.
Butner	Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C. 27509	1948	3	4	2	0	0	11	18	8	330	30	360	1	2	No	5,400.
Concord	P. E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705	1782	1	4	1	0	0	15	14	7	151	51	202	1	0	No	2,860.
Corinth	James N. Perry, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1832	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	10	127	85	212	0	1	No	3,000.
Creedmoor: First		1895	3	4	1	0	0	20	4	9	372	104	476	4	1	Yes	6,000.
Delrayno		1960	6	4	1	0	0	2	7	7	184	4	188	0	0	No	5,200.
Dexter	Edward Yancey, Rt. 1, Box 18, Nelson, Va. 24580	1906	2	4	1	0	0	6	2	5	88	125	213	0	0	Yes	2,200.
Enon	Alden L. Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 369F, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1875	1	4	1	0	0	8	12	11	289	67	356	1	1	No	5,200.
Fellowship	Rudolph R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1840	1	4	1	0	0	3	2	11	177	158	335	0	0	No	5,700.
Florence Avenue	Clarence H. Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1891	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	4	94	56	150	0	4	No	2,100.
Grassy Creek	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. 24580	1754	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	18	244	146	390	0	0		4,800.
Hester	Leslie H. Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1823	1	4	1	0	0	11	4	10	545	68	613	2	1	No	5,800.
Island Creek	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1821	2	4	1	0	1	9	0	7	366	164	530	0	3	Yes	4,800.
Knott's Grove	M. L. Banister, 125 Lakeview Drive, Henderson 27536	1901	1	4	1	0	0	9	3	6	123	52	175	0	0	No	3,380.
Mt. Olivet	Byard Houck, 133 Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C.	1865	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	7	126	48	174	0	2	No	2,500.
Mt. Zion	E. W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1848	2	4	1	0	0	4	7	7	309	96	405	0	0	No	5,200.
Mountain Creek	J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1860	1	4	1	0	0	14	1	20	266	219	485	0	1	No	4,755.
Olive Grove	Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor 27522	1880	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	8	250	100	350	1	1	No	3,900.
Oxford Baptist	Clarence E. Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1848	4	4	1	0	0	37	22	38	1000	383	1,383	1	4	No	8,000.
Oxford: West		1910	4	4	1	0	0	11	13	17	385	103	488	1	1	No	4,800.
Peace's Chapel	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1887	1	4	1	0	0	8	4	3	277	100	377	0	0	No	4,200.
Pleasant Grove	Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1858	1	4	1	0	0	7	3	8	195	50	243	0	1	No	3,500.
Poplar Creek	Norris W. Wilson, No. 12 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	1860	1	4	1	0	0	2	5	4	81	28	109	0	0	Yes	1,721.
Providence	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1907	2	4	1	0	0	9	9	8	353	118	471	1	1	No	4,400.
Rock Spring	Howard A. Wimmer, Jr., Box 187, Townsville, N. C. 27584	1886	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	5	116	110	226	1	0	Yes	3,600.
Sharon	James C. Shelley, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1896	1	4	1	0	0	4	0	4	112	68	180	2	0	No	3,500.
Stovall	Charles F. Lloyd, Stovall, N. C. 27582	1886	3	4	1	0	0	14	8	14	499	200	699	0	0	Yes	5,000.
Tabb's Creek	Oren J. Elms, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1906	1	4	1	0	0	9	4	6	180	54	234	2	0	No	4,160.
Tally Ho	Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N. C. 27581	1850	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	5	202	61	263	1	0	No	3,000.
Tungsten	Lee Pittman, Box 715, Townsville, N. C. 27584	1952	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	60	5	65	0	0		260.
	Totals				32	0	1	241	154	291	7923	3040	10,963	19	25		$127,336.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	8	8	23	27	18	11	16	0	16	45	20	0	4	0	196	145	89	0	89				x	
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	2	7	2	12	6	9	14	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	86	68	30	0	30				x	
Bullock	Jimmie Wilson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.	0	7	11	7	12	12	17	0	0	10	30	9	4	0	0	119	86	62	0	62					x
Butner	Norman B. Kelly, Butner, N. C. 27509	0	29	28	47	48	30	51	0	0	51	55	0	0	5	0	344	225	150	0	150					x
Concord	L. G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	6	14	7	32	10	9	10	0	19	34	5	0	3	0	149	60	94	0	94					x
Corinth	John R. Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	7	8	13	19	11	8	20	0	25	24	0	0	0	0	135	78	66	0	66				x	
Creedmoor: First	John Shearin, Raleigh Road, Creedmoor 27522	0	22	15	30	53	49	36	0	0	53	90	24	0	3	0	375	180	110	0	110	x				
Delrayno	Henry Currin, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4	18	15	35	20	21	23	0	0	0	59	0	1	4	0	200	98	83	0	83					x
Dexter	A. B. Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	10	8	8	12	9	11	14	0	0	19	10	0	11	0	112	62	52	0	52			x		
Enon	Maurice Knott, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	24	19	17	25	22	33	50	0	52	45	35	0	0	0	319	200	105	0	105				x	
Fellowship	Paul W. Fuller, 522 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C. 27704	0	0	17	23	32	41	23	14	0	30	66	0	0	3	0	249	160	87	0	87					x
Florence Avenue	Thomas Averett, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	5	10	10	17	16	10	0	0	0	31	0	3	0	0	102	65	61	0	61					x
Grassy Creek	Woodrow Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	0	0	28	25	28	26	12	22	0	22	55	15	0	5	0	228	134	96	0	96					
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	33	25	29	50	52	38	20	0	44	160	32	0	5	0	488	282	167	0	167				x	
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, Box 133, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	15	21	21	22	31	28	0	0	38	54	10	20	6	0	288	160	71	0	71				x	
Knott's Grove	Howard Riggan, College St. Ext., Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	0	10	9	10	6	8	0	0	8	7	10	0	4	0	72	49	46	0	46				x	
Mt. Olivet	Howard Pearce, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	0	0	11	6	9	12	8	11	0	0	35	0	0	10	0	92	45	57	0	57					x
Mt. Zion	James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	18	17	28	37	32	31	8	4	58	86	16	2	4	0	341	194	132	0	132				x	
Mountain Creek	David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	17	10	23	29	28	13	14	7	47	61	0	6	4	0	259	140	101	0	101				x	
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.	0	23	14	14	25	13	18	20	6	11	46	14	0	4	0	208	136	80	0	80				x	
Oxford Baptist	John D. Mackie, P. O. Box 1182, Oxford, N. C. 27565	25	40	30	51	112	143	16	0	54	118	0	109	61	7	0	766	352	220	0	220	x				
Oxford: West	W. W. Hughes, Jr., Maplewood St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	19	29	30	51	34	24	19	0	18	26	48	0	3	0	301	170	141	0	141			x		
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.	0	5	18	17	26	32	20	40	5	30	34	8	0	0	0	235	149	77	0	77				x	
Pleasant Grove	Frank Nelson Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	12	13	15	31	16	17	11	5	21	42	11	0	5	0	194	109	89	0	89				x	
Poplar Creek	Amos Brewer, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	0	6	8	7	15	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	66	50	26	0	26					x
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8	24	32	24	42	30	49	0	0	37	58	33	0	3	0	340	214	156	0	156	x				
Rock Spring	Linwood Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	7	5	7	9	17	6	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	0	88	62	46	0	46					
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	9	8	7	8	12	16	0	4	49	0	0	0	9	0	112	85	64	0	64					
Stovall	Wm. Edward Cash, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	22	11	24	37	38	32	18	0	51	73	0	6	5	0	317	197	124	0	124					x
Tabb's Creek	James W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	13	10	13	14	12	25	0	0	53	28	8	0	0	0	176	117	77	0	77				x	
Tally Ho	Jack D. Greene, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	0	5	8	11	12	12	6	0	0	14	15	20	0	3	0	106	65	66	0	66				x	
Tungsten	Pat Reese, Box 135, Townsville, N. C. 27584	0	0	8	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	36	30								x
	Totals	37	400	474	584	875	817	608	321	85	900	1364	437	100	113	0	7099		2825	0	2825					

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient.?	Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog.?
Amis Chapel																	
Brassfield																No	No
Bullock	Bernard Lee, Bullock, N. C. 27507		4	3	7	5	6			15		5		45	27	Yes	No
Butner	William Tunstall, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522			5	8	13	12		5			3		46	20	No	No
Concord																	
Corinth																	
Creedmoor: First																	
Delrayno	Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C. 27565		2		7	7				12		2		30	17	No	No
Dexter																	
Enon																Yes	
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		6	10	10	12	9	5		8		2		62	45	No	No
Florence Avenue																	
Grassy Creek	Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. 24580				4	7	5		13					29		Yes	No
Hester	Mrs. Marsh Ray Brooks, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	2	7	10	11	15				12		2		59	42	Yes	No
Island Creek	William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565			5	13	8	7			11		3		47		No	No
Knott's Grove																Yes	No
Mt. Olivet																	
Mt. Zion																	
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Myrtie Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565		2	9	9	20				12		4		56	30	No	Yes
Olive Grove																	
Oxford Baptist	Dr. James F. Chaplin, 157 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N. C.		7		27	6	18		20			2		80	47	Yes	No
Oxford: West	William Finch, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	3	2	7	18	17	7			11		2		67		Yes	No
Peace's Chapel																Yes	No
Pleasant Grove																	
Poplar Creek																	
Providence	L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581		7	8	20	10	11			21		2		79	33	No	No
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Box 104, Townsville, N. C. 27584	1	1	3		2	1		9	10				27	17		
Sharon																	
Stovall	Mrs. Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		5	5	18	16			9	9	2	3		67	54		
Tabb's Creek	Leonard Barker, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1		3	9	5	4			13	2	2		39	36	No	No
Tally Ho																	
Tungsten																	
	Totals	7	43	68	161	143	80	5	56	134	4	32	0	733			

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Organized Choirs Number	Number New Music Groups
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	5	12	21	5	9	25				77		3	
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		2	12	6	9			3		32	25	2	1
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Bullock, N. C. 27507				12						12	8	1	
Butner							25				25	15		
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	13	6	23	10	14	20	3			89	30	2	
Corinth	Mrs. E. B. Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565												1	
Creedmoor: First				15	12		15				42	12	2	
Delrayno	Robert H. Burton, Pine St., Wake Forest, N. C.			18			15		2		35	24	2	1
Dexter	Mrs. Jerry Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson, N. C.	10	4	7	10	2	12		6		51		3	
Enon	Mrs. Becky Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	12					20	4			36	15	2	
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		10		12		15	1			37		3	
Florence Avenue	Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va. 24598						12				12	12	1	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598						14				14			
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565			20	18		12	7	4		61		3	2
Island Creek	Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536				1		18				19	10	1	
Knott's Grove						3	13				16	12	1	
Mt. Olivet	E L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton, N. C. 27525					8	12				20		2	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565			16		12	17		4		45	15	2	
Mountain Creek	A. J. Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565		10	14	20		12				56	41	4	
Olive Grove	Norris Hailey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522						16	4	2		16	15	1	
Oxford Baptist	Miss Ann Hayes, 201 Belle St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	15	11	12	38		23	25	12		136	130	7	2
Oxford: West				10			20		1		31	15	2	
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C. 27544						16				16		1	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	3	8	21	10	3	15	2	4		64	36	3	1
Poplar Creek														
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581			12			18		2		32	21	2	
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Townsville, N. C. 27584						15				15	13		
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	4	4	2	12	3	15		2		42		2	
Stovall	G. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	7		16	13		12		8		56	37	4	
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565			12		1	13	1			27	13	2	2
Tally Ho	Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581						15				15	10	1	
Tungsten														
	Totals	69	67	231	167	76	435	47	50		1,129		60	9

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598			1	20			20	16	8	24	44
Brassfield												
Bullock												
Butner	James Dean, Box 221, Butner, N. C. 27509									14	14	14
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner, N. C. 27509									10	10	10
Corinth												
Creedmoor: First												
Delrayno	Jack Currin, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.27565									18	18	18
Dexter			3									
Enon	Willie Wilkins, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	8	1	6			14		25	25	39
Fellowship	A. O. Curl, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522									6	6	6
Florence Avenue												
Grassy Creek												
Hester	C. N. Adcock, Jr., Thorndale Dr. Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	6	1	5			11		45	45	56
Island Creek	O. G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Hendderson, N. C. 27536	1	5					5			15	20
Knott's Grove												
Mt. Olivet		1	3		4		1	8				8
Mt. Zion												
Mountain Creek		1	8					8				8
Olive Grove			5		10			15				15
Oxford Baptist	Mac Satterwhite, Rt 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	8					8		28	28	36
Oxford: West	Elvis Gresham, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565									15	15	15
Peace's Chapel	Sherwood Cheatham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565									28	28	28
Pleasant Grove	O. B. Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565		9		5			14	5	18	23	37
Poplar Creek												
Providence	Harry Watkins, 516 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	11	1	8			19		42	42	61
Rock Spring												
Sharon								10				10
Stovall	Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	14	1	10	1	6	30		18	18	48
Tabb's Creek			3	1	5		5	13				13
Tally Ho												
Tungsten												
	Totals	8	83	6	73	1	12	175	21	275	311	486

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girl' YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Mission Org.	Grand Total Org.	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrol.	Ungraded Sun. Band En	Primary Sun. Band En.	Beginner Sun. Band En.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	8	64	0	0	5	0	8	16	0	21	4	5	0	123
Brassfield																											
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bulock, N. C. 27507	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	22	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	44
Butner	Mrs. Watt Helms, Box 547, Butner, N. C. 27509	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	40
Concord	Mrs. Harold De Hart, Junction Rd., Durham, N. C.27704	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Corinth	Mrs. C. A. Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. .C. 27565	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	35	0	0	0	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	56
Creedmoor, First	Mrs. Lambreth Rogers, Creemoor, N. C. 27522	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	30	7	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	3	7	0	62
Delrayno	Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C 27582	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	27	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	55
Dexter	Mrs. Walter D. Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	2	0	0	27
Enon	Mrs. Carl Puckett, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 66, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	75	0	0	0	9	0	8	10	0	5	12	4	0	123
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Florence Avenue	Mrs. W. M. Daniel, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	12	0	5	0	0	8	16	0	8	10	0	0	59
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Hester	Mrs. Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	7	57	8	0	0	0	11	14	0	21	16	0	0	127
Island Creek	Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C. 27536	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	42	7	0	0	0	6	14	19	0	0	0	0	88
Knott's Grove	Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	22
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. C. L. Lgon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	27
Mt. Zion	Mrs Harry H. Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont, N. C. 27572	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	40	0	0	0	8	0	8	15	0	0	18	0	0	89
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	42	6	0	0	0	9	15	0	6	4	0	0	82
Olive Grove	Mrs. Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	40
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, 128 Military St., Oxford, N. C.	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	11	165	0	0	0	5	0	10	24	0	22	12	0	0	238
Oxford: West	Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Sr., 216 Lewis St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	28	0	0	0	6	0	0	25	0	12	10	0	0	81
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	11	5	0	0	54
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. R. L. Overton, Rt. 3, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	0	0	0	9	0	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	80
Poplar Creek																											
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27556	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Rock Spring	Mrs Richard Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	6	84	13	0	0	0	10	19	0	15	15	0	0	156
Sharon	Mrs. Daune Kerrnakis, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Stovall	Mrs. E. O. Gill, Stovall, N. C. 37582	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	24	6	0	0	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	51
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. James Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	32	4	0	0	0	6	8	17	0	0	0	0	67
Tally Ho	Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	29	5	0	0	0	5	9	0	11	6	0	0	65
Tungsten		1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	34
	Total	32	11	1	6	7	16	18	9	17	15	3	0	135	1,045	68	5	42	59	124	231	136	146	124	16	0	1,996

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
Amis Chapel	Miss Elaine Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598	2.5%	2.5%	$	$ 63,875.	$		$ 14,051.	$ 3,849.	Yes	No	No	No
Brassfield					20,000.					No	No	No	No
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C. 27507	10%	1%	15,000.	52,000.					Yes	No	No	No
Butner		10.5%	1.3%	21,000.	132,000.	18,000.		24,328.	4,042.	No	No	Yes	No
Concord		2.6%	1.7%		32,000.			4,044.	2,061.				
Corinth		4%	2%	14,000.	39,000.			1,200.	1,200.	No	No	No	No
Creedmoor: First	Miss Mary A. Latta & Miss Wilma Fox, Creedmoor 27522	12%		25,000.	196,000.	53,548.		56,942.	1,771.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Delrayno	Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, N. C.	.5%	¼%	15,000.	145,000.			83,570.	8,400.	Yes	No	No	No
Dexter	Misses Joyce Greene & Sue Raynor, Oxford, N. C. 27565	3.5%	1¾%		20,000.					Yes	No	No	No
Enon		25%	2%	20,000.	85,000.			3,500.		No	No	No	No
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	11%	1%	12,000.	112,000.	15,975.		5,000.		Yes	No	No	No
Florence Avenue		9%	2.5%	18,000.	33,000.			4,800.	650.	No	No	No	No
Grassy Creek				15,000.	52,000.				1,591.	Yes	No	No	No
Hester		21%	2%	17,500.	95,000.					No	No	Yes	No
Island Creek		33%	27%	16,000.	206,000.					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Knott's Grove					16,000.					No	No	No	No
Mt. Olivet					10,000.					No	No	No	No
Mt. Zion		9.1%	2.6%	25,000.	125,000.	16,096.				No	No	No	No
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	5%	1%	17,500.	56,000.	1,000.				Yes	No	No	No
Olive Grove	Mrs. Mary Lee Goss, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522			12,500.	102,000.	16,675.		22,000.		Yes	No	Yes	No
Oxford Baptist		$15,500.	$1,500.	20,000.	350,000.			1,500.	1,300.	No	No	No	No
Oxford: West		5%	1½%	12,000.	100,000.			33,600.	3,200.	Yes	No	No	No
Peace's Chapel		4%	1 7-8%	18,000.	90,000.			1,318.	737.	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove		4%	1 1-3%		65,500.			5,300.	4,232.	No	No	No	No
Poplar Creek					18,000.	3,334.				No	No	No	No
Providence		18.8%	2.7%	20,000.	100,000.			2,800.	2,488.	No	No	No	No
Rock Spring		8%		15,000.	115,000.								
Sharon		7.5%	2%		40,342.					No	No	No	No
Stovall		7.8%	2.8%		91,000.			10,500.					
Tabb's Creek		.09%	.03%	15,000.	35,000.			5,500.	3,275.				
Tally Ho		2%	1%	20,000.	55,000.	2,943.		8,000.	1,500.	No	No	No	No
Tungsten					6,000.								
	Totals			$363,500.	$2,656,717.	$128,371.		$287,953.	$40,296.				

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Amis Chapel	George D. Pittard, Nelson, Va. 24580	2½%	$ 5,974.	$ 2,700.	$ 461.	$ 434.	$ 974.	$ 4,569.	8	x			
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		5,600.	2,000.	120.	0.	1,580.	3,700.		x			
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C. 27507	10%	9,905.	3,700.	420.	0.	3,253.	7,373.	15	x			
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner, N. C. 27509	10.5%	25,155.	5,400.	3,300.	0.	12,760.	21,460.		x			
Concord	James R. Goss, Box 381, Butner, N. C. 27509	2.6%	7,071.	2,860.	125.	0.	3,007.	5,992.	10	x			
Corinth	Elmore Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4%		3,000.	0.	0.	200.	3,200.	4	x			
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	12%	24,485.	5,774.	4,493.	0.	8,763.	19,030.	132				x
Delrayno	Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	½%	19,789.	5,200.	1,750.	0.	12,606.	19,556.				x	
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	3½%	7,679.	2,200.	240.	42.	2,598.	5,080.	15				x
Enon	Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	25%	22,808.	3,600.	1,110.	0.	12,970.	17,680.					x
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 13, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	11%	12,708.	4,480.	252.	0.	18,395.	23,127.	10	x			
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va. 24598	9%	7,392.	2,100.	180.	0.	4,314.	6,594.	20				x
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580		9,750.	4,800.	0.	0.	3,566.	8,366.	8			x	x
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C. 27565	21%	35,122.	5,800.	3,865.	0.	13,904.	23,569.	78			x	
Island Creek		33%	19,856.	4,800.	0.	0.	7,113.	11,913.	30	x			
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565		6,352.	3,380.	297.	0.	1,968.	5,645.	11				
Mt. Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	0	3,569.	2,500.	0.	126.	1,265.	3,892.	0	x			
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	9.1%	30,265.	2,570.	0.	0.	20,374.	22,944.	20	x			
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	5%	11,559.	4,755.	975.	0.	3,986.	9,716.	8				x
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		12,501.	4,100.	760.	0.	19,533.	24,393.		x			
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	$15,500.	84,510.	8,000.	15,096.	2,500.	32,642.	58,238.					x
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C. 27565	5%	19,040.	4,600.	1,200.	0.	7,528.	13,328.	150		x		
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C.	4%	7,751.	4,200.	420.	0.	1,987.	6,607.	3	x			
Pleasant Grove	Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	4%	11,890.	3,500.	243.	0.	7,357.	11,100.	9			x	
Poplar Creek	Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	3,334.	1,721.	0.	0.	3,334.	5,056.	0	x			
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	18.8%	17,700.	4,400.	595.	0.	13,650.	18,645.	38				x
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C. 27584	8%	6,225.	3,425.	0.	0.	1,612.	5,037.	25	x			
Sharon	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	7.5%		3,210.	0.	0.	1,552.	4,762.	3	x			
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8%	16,990.	5,360.	1,520.	0.	7,992.	14,872.	35	x			
Tabb's Creek	Herman W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	.09%	8,720.	4,160.	410.	0.	2,810.	7,380.	18	x			
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	2%	8,353.	3,000.	240.	0.	10,997.	14,237.		x			
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536			260.			456.		14				
	Totals		$462,053.	$121,555.	$ 38,072.	$ 3,102.	$245,046.	$407,061.	664				

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Homes Children's (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	$ 344.	$ 211.	$ 112.	$ 132.	$ 308.	$ 25.	$ 240.	$ 100.	$ 27.	$ 25.	$ 1,524.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	360.					180.	315.	45.	22.		922.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1,018.	132.	147.	217.	388.		100.	100.		30.	2,132.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C. 27509	1,740.	325.		125.	421.			50.			2,661.
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	100.	75.	6.	25.	15.		10.	50.		5.	286.
Corinth	Robert A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N C. 27565	224.	100.	53.	126.	163.		30.				696.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	2,712.	378.		160.	520.		208.	208.	104.		4,290.
Delrayno	Mrs. Jean S. Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford, N. C.27565			110.	185.	232.		30.	1.	1.		559.
Dexter	Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 27536	375.	113.	31.	87.	98.		20.	20.	20.		764.
Enon	E. O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Box 331, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4,079.	274.	93.	359.	697.	15.	96.	58.	12.	46.	5,729.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 397, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	125.	125.	100.	125.	221.		400.	125.	100.		1,321.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	580.	110.	94.	157.	191.	85.	236.	136.	89.	10.	1,688.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	522.	158.	37.	110.	364.		66.	37.		100.	1,394.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	7,389.	587.	463.	829.	1,114.	225.	228.	252.	241.	150.	11,538.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1,664.	409.	434.	721.	1,976.		484.	545.	107.	509.	6,849.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford, N. C. 27565	212.	75.	45.	47.	94.	45.	92.	51.	45.		706.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. S. F. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	440.	100.	8.	114.	38.		10.	25.			735.
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1,225.	306.	100.	145.	177.	5.	90.	25.	30.	47.	2,150.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	866.	150.	186.		209.	3.	367.	43.	19.		1,843.
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	568.	160.	72.	136.	164.		55.	50.			1,205.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	13,657.	1,500.	1,073.	2,549.	5,329.	152.	700.	625.	354.	200.	26,139.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, 305 Country Club. Dr., Oxford, N.C.	200.	300.	17.	50.	175.			21.			763.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	342.	125.	60.	37.	91.		363.	32.	43.		1,093.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Box 392, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	223.	100.	14.	87.	104.	12.	35.	37.	16.	108.	736.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	209.	81.	5.	10.	20.		60.	60.		21.	466.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	2,225.	325.	203.	385.	700.		205.	65.	35.	454.	4,597.
Rock Spring	William Reese, Rt 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	600.	117.	114.	195.	235.		197.	114.	10.	25.	1,607.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	374.	115.	24.	65.	230.		120.	40.			968.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C. 27582	550.	420.	53.	83.	536.	35.	422.	22.	3.	25.	2,149.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen V. Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	604.	164.	59.	116.	143.		160.	54.		39.	1,339.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 7, Stem, N. C. 27581	100.	50.		18.	70.		35.	35.			308.
Tungsten	Mrs. Grace McKinney, Box 735, Townsville, N. C.											
	Totals	$43,627.	$ 7,085.	$ 3,713.	$ 7,395.	$15,023.	$ 782.	$ 5,434.	$ 3,026.	$ 1,278.	$ 1,794.	$89,157.

Baptist Historical Collection

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ISLAND CREEK AND CREEDMOOR FIRST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 17-18, 1967

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 22-23, 1968

FIRST DAY — MOUNTAIN CREEK
SECOND DAY — FELLOWSHIP

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ISLAND CREEK AND CREEDMOOR FIRST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 17-18, 1967

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 22-23, 1968

FIRST DAY — MOUNTAIN CREEK

SECOND DAY — FELLOWSHIP

Rev. Leslie Giles, *Moderator*
Oxford, N. C.

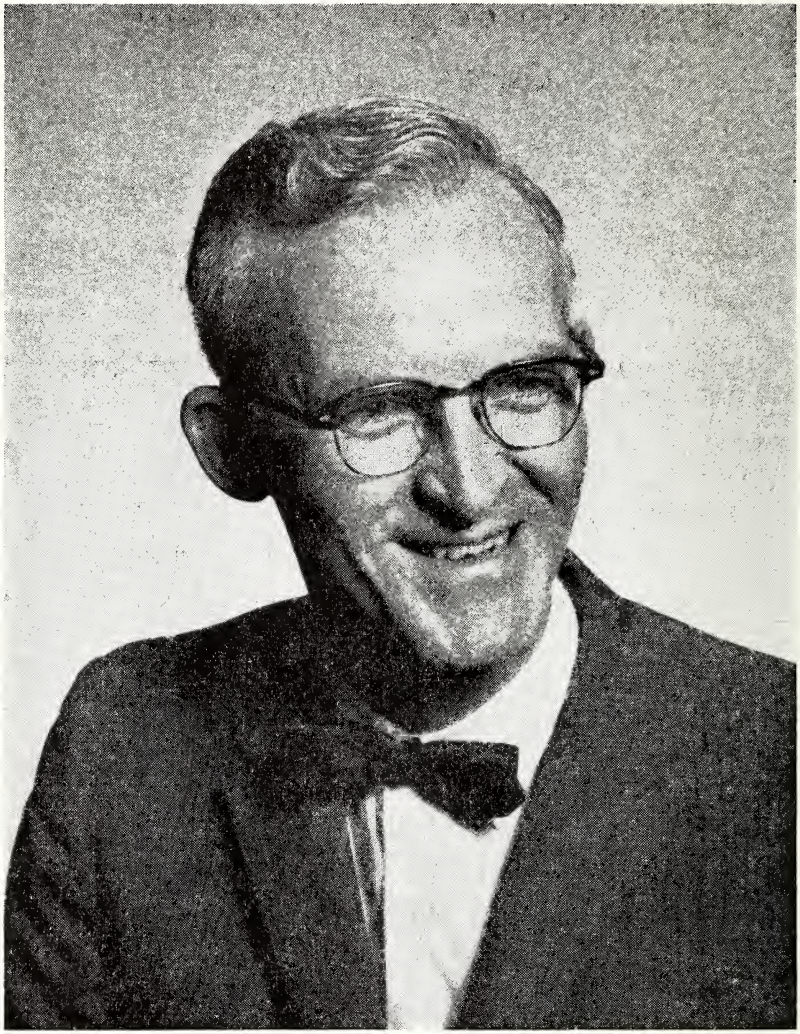
Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., *Vice-Moderator*
Creedmoor, N. C.

Mrs. James E. Frazier, *Clerk*
Route 2, Virgilina, Va.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Oxford, N. C.

Rev. W. J. Edwards, *Supt. of Missions*
204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

DEDICATION



The Flat River Association wishes to dedicate the Minutes of its One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth Annual Session to the Reverend W. J. Edwards who has served our Association as Superintendent of Missions since July 1, 1962. This is an expression of appreciation for his faithful service that he has rendered to the Association.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union 46
Calendar of Activities 49
Constitution and By-Laws 11
Deceased Members 40
Dedication 2
Directory of Association 5
- Executive Board Members 5
- Officers of Association 5
- Lay Member From Each Church 6
- Pastors 5
- Representatives for Annual Reports 5
- Standing Committee Chairmen 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 8
- Officers of Associational Music Department 8
- Officers of Associational Training Union 7
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational W. M. U. 8
- Superintendent of Missions 7
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 8

Directory of the Churches:
- Church Officers not listed in Tables 44
- Licensed Ministers in the Churches 47
- Ministers Licensed this year 47
- Ministers Ordained this year 47
- Ministers of Education 47
- Missions Operated by the Churches 47
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 47

Historical Data:
- Events of Historical Interest 48
- Record of Associational Meetings 53
- Schedule of Meetings through 1972 47

Messengers 9

Proceedings 18

Program 16

Statistical Tables:
- A. Church and Membership 54
- B. Sunday School 55
- C. Training Union 56
- D. Music Ministry 57
- E. Brotherhood Work 58
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 59
- G. Building And Other Information 60
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 61
- I. Mission Expenditures 62

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator ——— Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ——— Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Clerk ——— Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.
Treasurer ——— Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor ——— Melvin S. Currin, Goshen Street, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director ——— Rev. Robert Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
W. M. U. President ——— Mrs. James Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood Director ——— George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Miss Ann Hayes, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ——— Richard Logan, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Historians ——— Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Parliamentarian ——— Rev. William B. Rogers, Bullock, N. C.
Trustees: 1968 ——— J. R. Adcock, Henderson Road, Oxford, N. C.
1969 ——— Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
1970 ——— Ray Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1968:
State Missions ——— Rev. E. W. Greene, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions ——— Howard Morris Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions ——— Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Baptist Colleges ——— Rev. Edward Yancey, Route, 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life ——— Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board, Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1560 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital ——— Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ——— Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes ——— Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry Street, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Rev. Talmadge Williams, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature ——— Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

II. EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION: (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT MEETING: (as listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION:
Beck, Gilmer, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANT GROVE
Blakely, David, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR FIRST
Bishop, Clarence H., Box 205, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Boone, Robert R. Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Bush, Warren T., Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Chisenhall, P. E., 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, N. C.—CONCORD
Elms, Oren J., 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.—TABB'S CREEK

Giles, Leslie, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Godwin, Clarence E., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Greene, E. W., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Hicks, Alden, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON
Houck, Byard, 113 E. Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C.— MOUNT OLIVET
Howard, E. W., Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNT ZION
Pearson, Clyde P., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Perrou, J. Stephen, College St., Oxford, N. C.—DELRAYNO
Price, Donald, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—WEST OXFORD
Pulley, R. R., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Reddick, Lynn, Wake Forest, N. C.—BRASSFIELD
Rogers, W. B., Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK
Shelley, James C., Jr., Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—SHARON
Shelley, Ronald, Oxford, N. C.—KNOTT'S GROVE
Smith, L. W., Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Stokes, Howard, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Suggs, Del, Box 38, Stem, N. C.—TALLY HO
Tribble, Marshall, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Wheeler, J. Lemar, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK
Williams, Talmadge, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.—PEACE'S CHAPEL
Wilson, Norris W., Wake Forest, N. C.—POPLAR CREEK
Wimmer, Howard A. Jr.,—Townsville, N. C.—ROCK SPRINGS
Yancey, Edward, Route 1, Nelson, Va.—DEXTER
CORINTH
TUNGSTEN

4. A LAW MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:
AMIS CHAPEL—Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—
BULLOCK—H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER—
CONCORD—Nelson Russell, Box 54, Butner, N. C.
CORINTH—Mac Averette, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR—Allan Cross, Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO—Robert T. Barnes, College St., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER—Mrs. Brenda G. Baker, Parham Road, Henderson, N. C.
ENON—Tom Ragland, 412 High St., Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—Ralph Green, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CLEEK—
HESTER—Walter Beasley, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTT'S GROVE—Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVET—Howard Pearce, Route 1, Franklinton, N. C.
MOUNT ZION—Elbert Parrott, 101 E. Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—J. M. Emory, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST—J. B. Haney, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
OXFORD, WEST—Sterling Dalton, Sunset Ave., Oxford, N. C.
PEACE'S CHAPEL—L. B. Newton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—Ray Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK—

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRING—Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON—Floyd Elliott, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL—A. D. Blackwell, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK—Luey A. Finch, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—V. B. Montague, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN—

5. CHAIRMAN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:
BUDGET—Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
CAMPS—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
CHRISTIAN LIFE—Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
EVANGELISM—Rev. E. W. Howard, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS ADVISORY—Rev. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
NOMINATING—Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va.
OBITUARY—Mrs. L. W. Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
ORDINATIONS—Rev. Don Price, Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. Leslie Giles, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER—Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall, N. C.

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Home and Office at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C., P. O. Box 1323

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:
Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Talmage Williams, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Superintenden of Enlargement and Evangelism—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—Rev. Don Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—
Group Superintendents:
1. Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
2. Woodrow Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
3. Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College, St., Oxford, N. C.
4. Frank Nelson Currin, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Department Leaders—
Cradle Roll—
Nursery—
Beginner—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie Earl Averette, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—
Intermediate—Rev. Steve Perrou, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Laura Ball, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Adult—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:
Director—Rev. Robert R. Boone, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Secretary—
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall, N. C.

Director of Study Course—Rev. R. R. Pulley, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Department Leaders:
Adult—Rev. William Rogers, Bullock, N. C.
Young People—Luey Finch, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
—Young People President—
Intermediate—Mrs. A. D. Blackwell—Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate President—
Junior—Mrs. David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Primary—
Beginner—

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

Director—George Greshman, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Royal Ambassador Leader—
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. Alden Hicks, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mission Study—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford, N. C.
Mission Actions—Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

Director—Miss Ann Hayes, High St., Oxford, N. C.
Associates—Rev. Steve Perrou, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

President—Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-President—Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. M. A. Perkinson, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.
G.A. Director—Mrs. Bennie Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C
Sunbeam Director—
Prayer Chairman—Mrs Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Missions Action Chairman—Mrs. T. Ray Knott, 305 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Joe Noblin, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Program Chairman—Mrs. Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N C.
Circle Chairman—Mrs. James Sherman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman—Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.

IX. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Warren T. Bush
Christian Action Committee, Baptist State Convention
Mrs. Oliver Davis:
Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention
Rev. Clarence E. Godwin:
Trustee Chowan College
Mr. Leon B. Perkinson:
Member General Board, Baptist State Convention
(Term expires November 1967)

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(Clerk's note: An effort was made to secure registration cards from all attending the Association, however it is possible that every card did not reach the hands of the Clerk. The following list of messengers are those whose registration cards are in hand. Visitors from the churches are listed in parenthesis.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rev. E. W. Greene, Mrs. Douglas Hite, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Smart, Mrs. J. George West, (Mrs. E. W. Greene, Douglas Hite, J. George West)

BRASSFIELD: Claude Allen, Claude W. Allen, Jr.

BULLOCK: Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Davis, Mrs. Horace Hicks, Mrs. Hugh Pittard, Rev. and Mrs. William B. Rogers (Lillian Gill, Mrs. Bernard Lee)

BUTNER: Rev. Warren T. Bush, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Daniel, Boyd Gillis, Homer J. Isom, Mrs. Norman Kelley, Leon B. Perkinson (Hazel S. Isom)

CONCORD: Irene R. Boyd, Drewery W. Boyd, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Mrs. Harvey Goss

CORINTH: Mrs. Frank H. Averett, Mrs. Bruce Montague, Mrs. Roy Preddy, Mrs. Troy Preddy

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Rev. David Blakely, Mrs. R. E. Braxton, Jr., Mrs. Irma Mangum, Mrs. Watson Mangum, Mrs. James L. Rogers (L. R. Coley, Mrs. A. O. Curl, Sr., Mrs. Mozelle R. Peed)

DELRAYNO: Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Rev. and Mrs. J. Stephen Perrou, Jr.

DEXTER: Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, Mrs. A. B. Greene, Mrs. Russell Harper, Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, Lillian Wilson, Rev. Edward Yancey (Mrs. W. D. Raynor, Mrs. Pauline Wilson)

ENON: Mrs. Ellis Averett, Mrs. Casper P. Critcher, Mr. and Mrs. Cullom Hester, Rev. Alden Hicks, Carl H. Ragland (Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Hester, Mrs. Alden Hicks)

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Paul Arnold, M. D. Aiken, J. H. Perry, Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Pulley

FLORENCE AVENUE: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Mrs. Edward Chandler, Mrs. Woodrow Ellixson, Jr., Miss Bettie Royster, Mrs. Fred Winfree

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. R. R. Boone, Jr., Burley W. Cash, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Timberlake, Mrs. G. P. Wilkinson, Sr., Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mrs. George T. Winston (Virgie Newton, Mrs. Joe Noblin, Ethel Moore, Mary Sizemore, Mrs. Charles Timberlake)

HESTER: Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Currin, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Giles, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr., Howard Morris, James Sher-

man (Mrs. S. H. Beasley, Mrs. John Currin, Mrs. R. S. Finch, Mrs. Mary C. Puckett, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams, Sr.)

ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Bennie Ball, Mr. and Mrs. William Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, Beatrice Hicks, Mrs. B. A. O'Brien, C. S. Tippett, Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Pearson (Mr. and Mrs. Carl Blake, Mrs. Claud Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Knott, Mrs. Charlie O'Brien, Lillian O'Brien, Mrs. Mary O'Brien, Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Williamson, Mrs. Mabel Woody)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. James T. Cozart, James Gillis, Mrs. Fielding Knott, Mrs. Sidney Knott, Rev. Ronald Shelley (Mrs. James Gillis)

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mrs. Graham Cash, Mrs. Mary Kearney, Mrs. Cora Ligon

MOUNT ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Currin, Ila Daniel Currin, Rev. and Mrs. Earl W. Howard, T. B. O'Brian (Ellie D. O'Briant, Louise Russell)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Hesley Clark, Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, (Mrs. Charlie Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, Mrs. John Woods)

OLIVE GROVE: Miss Loral Mae Keith

OXFORD BAPTIST: W. B. Cannady, Mrs. T. J. Currin, Mrs. Sidney Cutts, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Godwin, Miss Ann Hayes, W. A. Mitchiner, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Joe Wheeler, Mrs. Jesse P. White (Mrs. Roy T. Breedlove, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Campbell, Mrs. Jeff Kearney, Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Mr. and Mrs. Mac Satterwhite, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Wilson, W. T. Yancey)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mr. and Mrs. George Gresham, L. B. Newton, Mrs. J. G. Tippett, Rev. and Mrs. Talmadge Williams, (Mrs. E. F. Simms)

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Mrs. Lucille Morgan, Mrs. Harry Lee Overton, Mrs. Thomas Thaxton, (Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Mrs. Virginia Owen)

POPLAR CREEK: R. M. Boyd, Rev. Norris W. Wilson

PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Huff, J. T. Jones, Mrs. Flora Mann

ROCK SPRING: Ralph Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Wilson

SHARON: Mrs. Gertrude Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. John Roy Williams

STOVALL: L. I. Currin, Mrs. E. O. Gill, Mrs. Otis Huff, Mrs. J. B. Pittard, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rev. Howard Stokes, Margaret Wynne (Mrs. H. T. Gill, Mrs. Daisy O'Brien, Mr. and Mrs. Harold O'Brien)

TABBS CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Oren J. Elms, Mrs. James R. Frazier

TALLY HO: Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Mrs. Joe Lee Haskins, Mrs. Vistor Montague, Mrs. Ben Whitfield

WEST OXFORD: W. J. Edwards, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mr. and Mrs. Elvis Gresham, Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Rev. Donald Price (Mrs. John Crumpler)

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as is constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE —NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1.

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Souhtern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2.

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), Three Trustees, and Superintendent of Missions, and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve three-year terms on a rotation basis with one being elected each year for a three-year term. The

Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.
Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent of Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator or Vice-Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1.

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee of Committees before adjournment.
Sec. 2.

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.
Sec. 3.

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.
Sec. 4.

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions.
Sec. 5.

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.
Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organiation with a superintendent for each department.
Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.
Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through associational organization.
Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organi-

zation with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.
Sec. 10.
The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.
Sec. 11.
The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Association through the associational organization.
Sec. 12.
The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.
Sec. 13.
The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the discretion of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.
Sec. 14.
The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.
Sec. 15.
The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1.
The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Literature, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.
Sec. 2.
The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.
Sec. 3.
It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.
Sec. 4.
Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee of committees, composed of five from different churches shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for Camp committee and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational Meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

Sec. 6.

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superintendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.

The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.

The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.

The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11.

The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12.

The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1.

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflection on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speaker where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A Majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

174th Annual Session
Theme: *"The Challenge of the Cross"*

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

———::———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1967

4:00—Hymn—All Hail the Power_____1
Devotions
4:10—Organizations, Recognition of visitors, pastors of the association and their wives
4:15—Report of the Committee on Committees_____Rev. Clyde Pearson
4:50—Report of the Executive and Missions Committee_____Rev. Leslie Giles
Address_____Rev. Charles Parker
4:50—Report of the Evecutive and Missions Committee_____Rev. Leslie Giles
5:00—Report of the Superintendent of Missions_____Rev. W. J. Edwards
5:20—Business
5:35—Special Music—Handbell Choir—Oxford Baptist
Annual Sermon_____Rev. Warren Bush
6:15—Welcome, Announcements by host church_____Rev. Clyde Pearson
6:20—Adjourn for supper

———::———

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30—Hymn—Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross_____294
Devotions_____Rev. W. B. Rogers
7:40—Election of officers and report of the
Nominating Committee_____Rev. C. E. Godwin
7:50—Reports of Associational Work:
Sunday School_____Rev. Gilmer Beck
Training Union_____Rev. Robert Boone
Woman's Missionary Union_____Mrs. Rowena Frazier
Brotherhood_____James Sherman
Music_____Miss Ann Hayes
Evangelism_____Rev. E. W. Howard
Annuity Board_____Mrs. Lucy Lyles
N. C. Baptist Foundation_____Rev. Talmadge Williams
Christian Literature_____Mrs. Flora Mann
Treasurer_____Graham Wright
Auditor_____Melvin Currin
Budget Committee_____Graham Wright
8:30—Hymn—In the Cross of Christ I Glory_____180
8:35—Report on State Missions_____Rev. E. W. Greene
8:40—Report on the Cooperative Program_____Rev. Alden Hicks
8:45—Address——World Mission Program of

North Carolina Baptists ..... Dr. Nathan Brooks
9:10—Playlet ..... Miss Ann Hayes, Director
9:30—Adjourn

——::——

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CREEDMOOR

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1967

9:30—Hymn—He Lives 279
Devotions ..... Howard Morris
9:40—Recognition of visitors, pastors and their wives
9:45—Special Music—Pastors' Choir
9:50—Report of the Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. Warren Bush
Address ..... Dr. Thomas A. Bland
10:20—Hymn—When I Survey the Wondrous Cross 99
10:25—Report of the General Board ..... Leon Perkinson
Report of the American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop
10:35—Reports of Our Service Agencies:
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Otis Huff
Homes for Aging ..... Mrs. Douglas Hite
Hospitals ..... Carl Blake
Panel Discussion—Our Service Agencies
Children's Homes—Dr. W. R. Wagoner
Homes for Aging—Rev. William Poole
Hospitals—Dr. W. K. McGee
11:05—Hymn—Rejoice, The Lord is King 108
11:10—Business
11:20—Special Music—Pastors' Choir
11:25—Doctrinal Sermon
11:55—Welcome, announcements by host church ..... Rev. David Blakely
12:00—Adjourn for lunch

——::——

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn—The Head That Once Was Crowned 117
Devotions
1:40—Special Music
1:45—Miscellaneous Business:
Report of Committees:
Time, Place, and Preacher
Obituary ..... Mrs. Otis Huff
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Gilmer Beck
2:00—Report on Home Missions ..... Howard Morris
2:05—Report on Foreign Missions
2:10—Hymn—Jesus Shall Reign 116
2:15—Mission Presentation ..... Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner
3:00—Presentation of new officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

ISLAND CREEK AND CREEDMOOR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 17-18, 1967

——————::——————

Theme:

"The Challenge Of The Cross"

——————::——————

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—OCTOBER 17, 1967

1. Rev. Leslie Giles, Moderator, called the Flat River Baptist Association to order at 4:00 P. M. October 17, 1967.
2. Hymn: "All Hail The Power." Miss Ann Hayes, Associational Director of Music, was pianist, Mrs. William Bartholomew, Island Creek, was organist, and the Rev. Stephen Perrou, Pastor of the Delrayno Church, directed the music.
3. Mr. Hesley Clark, a layman from the Mountain Creek Baptist Church, brought the devotions reading from Proverbs 27:4&6. Prayer was by the Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Pastor of Mountain Creek Church.
4. Mrs. James E. Frazier, Clerk, made a motion that the church-elected messengers from the thirty-two churches, those present and those who may attend later sessions, will consitute the one hundred seventy-fourth sessions of the Flat River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
5. a. Pastors of the Association and their wives were recornized:
   Stephen Perrou, Delrayno
   Earl W. Howard, Mount Zion
   Clarence Godwin, Oxford Baptist
   Robert R. Boone, Jr., Grassy Creek
   Gilmer Beck and Mrs. Beck, Pleasant Grove
   Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue
   Donald Price, West Oxford
   David Blakely, Creedmoor, First
   Howard Stokes, Stovall

Mrs. W. B. Rogers, Bullock
Ronald Shelley, Knott's Grove
Edward Yancey, Dexter
Clyde Pearson and Mrs. Pearson, Island Creek
Talmadge Williams and Mrs. Williams, Peace's Chapel
R. R. Pulley and Mrs. Pulley, Fellowship
Norris Wilson, Poplar Creek
Warren Bush, Butner
J. Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
Leslie Giles and Mrs. Giles, Hester

b. Rev. W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions
Miss Ann Hayes, Minister of Music, Oxford Baptist
Joe Wheeler, Minister of Education, Oxford Baptist

c. Visitors to the Association were recognized:
Charles Parker, Jr., College Minister of Meredith College
Robert Trexler, Professor at Gardner-Webb College
M. L. Banister and Mrs. Banister, Henderson

———::———

6. The Report of Committee on Committees was read by the Rev. Clyde Pearson and was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chairman, Miss Lila Piper, Garland Catlette, Mrs. Sherwood Fuller, Mrs. Hesley Clark

BUDGET: Graham Wright, Chairman, Johnnie Currin, Rev. Alden Hicks, Aulick Keeton, Mrs. James E. Frazier

MISSIONS - ADVISORY: Moderator, Chairman, Vice-Moderator, Rev. Gilmer Beck, George Gresham, Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rev. Robert Boone, Jr., Miss Ann Hayes, Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Carl Blake, Luey Finch

ORDINATION: Rev. Don Price, Chairman, Rev. W. B. Rogers, Rev. Steve Perrou, Rev. David Blakely, Rev. Byard Houck, Jr., Rev. E. W. Howard, Rev. L. W. Smith, Rev. Warern Bush, Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Rev. Talmadge Williams

RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Leslie Giles, Chairman, Rev. James Shelley, Mrs. Howard Stokes

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Howard Stokes, Chairman, Mrs. Clarence Godwin, Hesley Clark

OBITUARY: Mrs. L. W. Smith, Chairman, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson

EVANGELISM: Rev. E. W. Howard, Chairman, F. R. Barlowe, Clark Blake, W. A. Mitchiner, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Rev. Gilmer Beck

CAMPS: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman, Rev. Edward Yancey, GA Leader— Mrs. Laura Ball, RA Leader—

CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. Warren Bush, Chairman, Cpl. J. E. Rawls, Mrs. F. E. White, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner

7. The Report on Baptist Colleges was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

The seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina are continuing to increase in size and in academic excellence. As of the fall semester 11,347 students were enrolled in the colleges. Many of these young men and women expect to give their lives to such Christian vocations as pastors, chaplains, leaders in religious education, church music, missionaries, and many others.

For the year 1967, the amount of $1,578,960.00 has been budgeted for the colleges. The Christian Education offering for this year amounted to $132,046.

May we assure all of these schools of our deep concern for this important ministry through our support by gifts and prayers. Let us labor together for Christ, and thank God for the Christian dedication of both Faculty and Students.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey

———::———

9. Address: The Rev. Charles Parker, Jr., College Minister at Meredith College, and former pastor of Poplar Creek Baptist Church, addressed the association on Christian Education.

———::———

10. Mr. Claude Allen, Jr., Vice-Moderator, presided while the Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles, gave the Executive and Missions Advisory Report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE AND MISSIONS-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The regular meetings of the Executive Committee were held as scheduled, with a quorum present at each meeting.

Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., of Brassfield Baptist Church was elected to serve as Vice Chairman and the Rev. Robert R. Boone of Grassy Creek Baptist Church was elected as secretary.

At the April meeting, the committee recommended that the associational parsonage be painted on the outside, and referred this matter to the trustees.

Two vacancies on the associational staff were filled:

1. N. C. Baptist Hospital Representative—Mr. Carl Blake
2. Cooperative Program Representative—Rev. Alden Hicks

The committee gave approval to the report of the Nominating Committee which recommended the following persons to serve during 1967-68 in the stated positions:

1. Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck
2. Training Union Director—Rev. Robert Boone
3. Brotherhood Director—Mr. George Gresham
4. W. M. U. President—Mrs. James (Rowena) Frazier
5. Music Director—Miss Ann Hayes

At the request of the Executive Committee, the Nominating Commitee, The Reverend Clarence Godwin, Chairman, was authorized to examine the constitution

and by-laws of the association and recommend any needed changes to the annual meeting of the association.

The committee accepted the recommendation of the Program Committee that no advance Book of Reports be prepared for the annual meeting. Those responsible for the reports will present them to the association at the time suggested in the program.

The Executive Committee suggested that a report of the quarterly Executive Committee meetings be made to the local church by the church elected representative or the pastor.

The proposed budget for 1967-68 was approved as presented by the Budget Committee.

The request for $1,320.00 from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

Much to the regret of every person present and every member of the Flat River Baptist Association, the resignation of Brother W. J. Edwards as Superintendent of Missions for the Flat River Association effective December 31, 1967, was accepted. The resignation of Brother Edwards is due to declining health.

A standing vote of appreciation and love was given to Brother Edwards, for his courage and dedicated leadership during the past five years.

The Missions Advisory Committee and the Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, meeting in regular session on October 10, 1967, present the following recommendation to be considered by vote in the evening session:

> Reverend Clarence Godwin, after consideration of the report of the Budget Committee and discussion on the floor, moved that this association contribute to Reverend W. J. Edwards a gift of three hundred and sixty ($360.) dollars per month for a period of six months following December 31, 1967. This motion continues by stating that Reverend Edwards may also have personal use of the association's parsonage, with the exception of the office, for six months following December 31, 1967. The motion was seconded by Rev. Alden Hicks; after discussion it received unanimous support of the Executive Committee and the Missions-Advisory Committee.

This report contains the report of the Missions-Advisory Committee, since all the business of this Committee was approved by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie H. Giles, Moderator
Flat River Baptist Association

·————::————·

11. The Report of the Superintendent of Missions was brought by the Rev. W. J. Edwards. The report was adopted.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

To the annual meeting of the Flat River Baptist Association, October, 1967.

I follow the same procedure of recent years in making my report since it would take some time to spell out each duty performed. My report is divided into three general areas:

I. IN THE CHURCHES:

A. During the year, I have made 85 visits to the churches. In some instances, I have made only one visit. Other visits have been made for

special reasons or on invitation for a particular service. I have visited in every church and rendered special services which I was asked to do so.

B. I have made 425 contacts in the field with pastors and lay people.

II. IN THE OFFICE:

A. A total of 7,439 pieces of mail have gone out which includes 5,041 copies of the Flat River Baptist News.

B. I have followed the routine promotion of the Calendar of Activities, working with all of our organizations as needed in their programs. A part of this routine included the direction of the Flat River Baptist Hour and the distribution of the Calendar of Activities.

C. During the year, I held 721 individual conferences, held 54 group meetings, and had 55 committee meetings.

D. I would express my deepest appreciation for the officers of the association for their guidance and patience with me. Also, to Rev. Warren Bush and daughters, Linda and Phyllis, in the preparation of the calendar for distribution; to my wife, to Mrs. James Shelley, and to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier for secretarial aid in the office.

III. SERVICES OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

A. Seven visits were made to the Campus at Southeastern Seminary to visit with our student pastors.

B. Meetings attended: Hospital representative meeting, Durham; Ministers' Workshop, Durham; T. U. Interpretation Clinic, Durham.

C. Speaking engagements: "M" Night, Columbus Association; Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Bedford, Va.; participated in a Stewardship Program, Wake Forest, N. C.; conducted a revival meeting at Reedy Creek Baptist Church, Cullom Association; Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, Beulah Association; and Shiloh Baptist Church, Shiloh, Va.

During this time, I traveled a total of 11,962 miles.

Forgive me for not saying anything else right here but a deep "thank you" for all you mean to Sara and me. You have heard the report of the Missions Committee which included my need for retirement at the close of December. This report speaks for itself.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Edwards, Supt. of Missions

———::———

12. Business:

a. The following recommendation was read by the Rev. Robert Boone:

The Missions-Advisory Committee and the Executive Committee of the Flat River Baptist Association, meeting in regular session on October 10, 1967, present the following recommendation to be considered by vote in this evening's session:

The Reverend Clarence Godwin, after consideration of the report of the Budget Committee and discussion on the floor, moved that this Flat River Baptist Association contribute to Reverend W. J. Edwards a contribution of three hundred and sixty dollars per month for a period of six months following December 31, 1967. This motion continues by stating that Reverend Edwards may also have personal use

of the association's parsonage, with the exception of the office, for six months following December 31, 1967. The motion was seconded by the Reverend Alden Hicks and after discussion received unanimous support of the Executive Committee and Missions-Advisory Committee. The Rev. Robert Boone made a motion that the above recommendation be considered by this One Hundred Seventy-Fourth Annual Session as approximately eight thirty o'clock in the evening session. The Rev. Clarence Godwin amended this motion to state that the association take action on this matter at the above time. The motion as amended was carried.

b. The Rev. Clarence Godwin presented two proposed changes in the Constitution and requested that it be acted on at the first business period on October 18, 1967.

PROPOSED CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION

I. In Article 4, Section 1, after the word "Historian" add in brackets (or historians) also in Article 5, Section 12, after the words "the historian" add in brackets (or historians).

II. In Article 4, Section 1, after the phrase "except the Superintendent whose term of office is indefinite" add "and the Trustees who will serve three-year terms on a rotation basis with one being elected each year for a three-year term".

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman
Woodis Vaughan
Al Lyon
William Finch
Mrs. George Winston

——————::——————

13. Special Music was rendered by the Handbell Choir from the Oxford Baptist Church and directed by Miss Ann Hayes, playing "O God Our Help In Ages Past."

14. The ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Warren Bush. His topic was "Three Major Problems We Face—1. Population, 2. Technilogical Advances, 3. Sociological. Mr. Bush read II Corinthians 5:17.

15. Registration cards were taken up and a Roll Call of the Churches by the Clerk showed that twenty-eight of the Churches were represented.

16. The Rev. Clyde Pearson, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attending to the Island Creek Baptist Church and made announcements relating to the evening meal. Grace for the meal was offered by the Rev. Clyde Pearson.

ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1967

17. Hymn: "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross"

18. The Rev. William B. Rogers, Pastor of the Bullock Baptist Church, gave the devotions reading from Corinthians and II Timothy 1:6-7.

19. The following pastors were recognized:
Oren J. Elms and Mrs. Elms, Tabbs Creek
E. W. Greene, Amis Chapel

20. Election of Officers:
a. The Rev. Leslie Giles was nominated by the Rev. Clarence Godwin to serve a second year as Moderator. Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Vice-Moderator, presided during the election of the Moderator. Mr. Leon Perkinson made a motion that nominations be closed and that the Rev. Leslie Giles be elected by acclamation. This motion carried by unanimous vote.
b. Mr. Leon Perkinson nominated Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., to be the Vice-Moderator. He was elected by acclamation.
c. The report of the Nominating Committee for all other officers of the Association was presented by the Rev. Clarence Godwin and the report was adopted as read.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Clerk—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.
Treasurer—Mr. Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor—Mr. Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Gilmer Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Training Union Director—Rev. Robert Boone, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
W. M. U. President—Mrs. James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood Director—George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music—Miss Ann Hayes, Oxford Baptist Church, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visual Aids—Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Historians—Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Parliamentarian—Rev. William B. Rogers, Bullock, N. C.
Trustees: 1968—J. R. Adcock, Henderson Rd., Oxford, N. C.
1969—Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
1970—Ray Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1968:
State Missions—Rev. E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Home Missions—Mr. Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Foreign Missions—Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Baptist Colleges—Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.
Christian Life—Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Annuity Board—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1560 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
N. C. Baptist Hospital—Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C.

N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging—Mrs. Douglas Hite, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Otis Huff, Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program—Rev. Talmadge Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Literature—Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman
Woodis Vaughan, Al Lyon, William Finch, Mrs. George Winston

———:: ———

—28—

21. Reports On Associational Work:

a. The Sunday School Report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Associational Sunday School Superintendent has worked with the Flat River Baptist Association with a great deal of satisfaction during 1966-1967. Progress has been evident in some areas while in others little, if any, progress has been witnessed.

In February six of the churches participated in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, which helped these churches, according to reports received from them.

The year was highlighted by our Vacation Bible School efforts throughout the Association. Three standard schools were reported: Mountain Creek, West Oxford, and Pleasant Grove, and these churches are to be commended for the fine schools they held. Thirty-one churches reported schools. Only one did not report a school. There were 2,748 enrolled, 2,490 in average attendance, 40 professions of faith, and the mission offering amounted to $670.21. The churches are urged to work toward standard schools next year.

Immediately before us on October 23-25 we will be holding our Associational Central Training School at Delrayno. This will be a workshop type of clinic when we will be able to share with and receive what others have to share with us concerning our Sunday School work.

Experience has taught us that satisfying results in Sunday School work come when we plan for and prepare ourselves in reaching, enlisting, winning to Christ and the church, teaching, and nurturing in Christ. Let us work faithfully and diligently to fulfill our mission in Sunday school in the new Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer J. Beck

———:: ———

b. The Report on the Training Union was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Convention Wide:

The concept of Training Union is rapidly changing. It is changing from the concept of "Sunday night meeting" to that of the whole training program of a church. There are three major division in this approach.

a. Church Member Training. Anything you do to train the whole membership would be included here. This could be the night meeting or planned study courses. Material entitled "Church Member Training" is available at the Baptist Book Store.
b. New Member Orientation. This is a plan for introducing all new members, including transfers, into the fellowship which they have joined. Graded material is available from the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
c. Church Leader Training. Involved here is the training of leaders and potential leaders. Material by these topics are available at the Baptist Book Store.

Local:

The new concept is slowly taking on in our association. But most of the churches are holding on to the Sunday night concept. To help understand the new concept, we had a full staff to attend a clinic in Durham on March 16. This staff in turn taught the new concept at the Tabbs Creek Baptist Church during the first week in May. The attendance was poor. This director commends the leaders for preparing and doing such a good job for so few in attendance. The director, along with other leadership in the association, attended a State Briefing Meeting in Winston-Salem in August.

Our local activities included:

a. "M" night at the Oxford Baptist Church in November. The attendance was one hundred and seventy-four. The drama "What Went Wrong" was especially inspiring to the nine churches represented.
b. Tournaments at the Delrayno Church on March 13. Mountain Creek received full honors in the Junior Memory work and went on to win out on the State Level. We are proud of the hard working Juniors of Mountain Creek.
c. Youth Night at Providence on March 18. The attendance was good and the youth presented an excellent program climaxed by the Handbell Choir of the Oxford Baptist Church and a message by Mrs. Ed. Gordon, missionary to the Philippines.

We have thirteen churches reporting Training Unions and 755 enrolled. Let us work together to make this new year the best ever for Training Union.

Thank you for your support and help in our training programs. Especially we appreciate W. J. Edwards who did more than his share in all our work.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert R. Boone, Jr.

———::———

c. The report on the Woman's Missionary Union was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Is as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these . . . ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

Woman's Missionary Union is one of the five church program organizations committed to helping a Church Fulfill Christ's purpose in the world. The work done by Woman's Missionary Union is in coordination with the church and its

other organizations. Woman's Missionary Union is made up of adult women and fosters all youth organizations in the church except the R.A.'s.

Under the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission," the Southern Baptist Convention has selected "Ministry" as the function of the church to be emphasized in 1967-68. Woman's Missionary Union is equipped to help the church fulfill its mission through ministry.

We are proud of the 30 churches in this association which have organized Woman's Missionary work. They are doing a wonderful job of teaching and leading missions to its members. There are 14 churches which have Y.W.A. organizations; 45 organized G.A. groups in 23 churches; and 35 Sunbeam groups organized in 18 churches.

New G.A. work has begun at Oxford Orphanage during this past year. It was started on small basis and now all girls are included from Junior through Intermediate age groups. We now have approximately 95 girls and 20 leaders. Several of our churches have shown great interest in this work by supplying leaders and giving financial support.

Our desire as Woman's Missionary Union is that every church in this association have an active W.M.U. and youth organizations as needed. Let us enlist all members of these organizations in teaching missions. As we teach missions to all our members, then we will become more deeply involved in our mission actions about us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowena Frazier

———::———

d. The Brotherhood report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Some of the Brotherhoods experienced some growth in enrollment, while others found it very difficult to maintain the level of enrollment of the previous year. We would like to commend you for your efforts and willingness to serve in any capacity of Brotherhood during the past year.

During the year Brotherhood activities included our Baptist Men's Day in the local churches in our association which was held on January 22, 1967. Several of our Baptist men and R. A.'s attended the State Brotherhood Convention and R. A. Congress in Raleigh on April 7th and 8th.

Then, of course, the Associational Brotherhood Work Shop held at Enon Baptist Church on October 3, 1967 to train the leaders of our Brotherhood in the local churches. We had very good attendance and feel a lot was accomplished.

May I say thanks to each and every one for the opportunity of working in our Brotherhood Department for the last year.

Our desire is that every church in the Association have an active Brotherhood Organization.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sherman, Director

———::———

e. The report on Music Ministry was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Hymn-Sings were held at various churches throughout the Association during the year. The Vacation Bible School Clinic featured a study of the V.B.S. worship service music for pianists and directors.

Plans for next year include a school of music with classes to meet areas of interest for all choir members and instrumentals.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Hayes

——————::——————

f. The Evangelism report was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

During the church year of 1966-1967 the 32 churches of our association baptized 168 persons and added another 148 persons to their membership. We are grateful to God for every one of these precious souls and for everyone responsible for leading them to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

This represents one baptism for every 47 resident members, or to put it another way, it took 47 resident members twelve months to win one person to Christ during this associational year.

Of the 168 baptisms reported the following age digest indicates that we must be alert to every evangelistic possibility before us. Of those baptized, 15 were in the 6-8 year group; 87 were in the 9-12 year group; 29 were in the 13-16 year group; 21 were in the 17-24 year group; and 16 were in the 25 upward group.

EVANGELISM is the heart of our churches' existence. We must publicly proclaim Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, A Witness" must indeed become a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous and exciting evangelistic challenge in the *Crusade of the Americas*. This is an emphasis on evangelism that should receive priority attention throughout 1968, 1969, and 1970. Tides of unbelief, unconcern, and indifference are running—all over America. We of the Flat River Baptist Association MUST help to turn the tide. Our participation in the *Crusade of the Americas* with some challenging goals will help. Begin now by planning to observe as many of the following challenges that your church will prayerfully adopt and effectively implement:

NATIONWIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER—January 14, 1968 through January 12, 1969

PACT: A program of "Prayer Partners" with individuals, groups, and churches initiated in July and August of 1968

NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS—May-June-July-August 1968

NATIONWIDE VISITATION WITNESSING—September-October-November 1968

NATIONS WIDE *CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS* in the spring of 1969 (Our dates—April 6-20)

OBSERVE SOUL-WINNING COMMITMENT DAY January 14, 1968

SOUL-WINNER TRAINING January and February 1968

PRAYER FOR AND ATTEND EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCES: Flat River, Feb. 19 at Mount Zion, State-Wide February 5, 6, 7 at place to be an-

nounced.

Materials, explanations, and personal assistance are yours for the asking. Please let me know if I can help you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl W. Howard

———::———

g The report on the Annuity Board was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD

The New Southern Baptist Protection Program—The response to this New Plan for the first quarter of 1967 was most challenging, for with over 1,000 joining as compared to 685 during the same time in 1966 is enough evidence to prove the enthusiastic response.

Additional benefits for children has been added assuring them of an education as an example; as well as aid to dependent parents.

The New Plan incorporates three divisions: Plan A—Southern Baptist Protection, Plan B—Age Security, Plan C—With variable benefits.

Dividend checks of one-twelfth of a person's annual benefit was received by each one receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board.

The dividend checks were made possible because of the excess earnings from interests on the uses of the invested money.

Ten per cent of the total salary of all participants is encouraged, for with living costs climbing, the need will be urgent. With inflationary trends rising, a $4,000 salary is inadequate at present for retirement. Ten per cent dues on the total salary is recommended as the minimum.

Approximately 65 per cent of the churches are paying for both the member dues as well as those of the church. More church members than the pastor are benefiting in many churches.

In the state of North Carolina, about 70 per cent are protected in the above agency programs.

With 22 churches of the total 32 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association participating in the above program—approximately 70 per cent furnishes us much encouragement.

We challenge all to participate in a greater way in the coming year than in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles

———::———

h. The report of the Baptist Foundation was adopted.

In the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership

of these faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new committments and marked progress developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report of the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmadge Williams

———::———

i. The report on Christian Literature was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Changes! Changes! Life in this modern age calls for almost daily changes. The world is constantly changing but the Gospel of Christ remains steadfast and our people need constant refueling about Christ and His work in order to face life's responsibilities.

The printed page is still the best means of reaching people, therefore the importance of Christian Literature. Unsound, unsafe, filthy literature faces us at newsstands, bookstores, and in our personal mailboxes. On the other hand, much good Christian material is available to us, almost for the asking. What are our churches doing to provide it? Does your church have any definite plans to inform its people? Is there any systematic method of placing it in the homes?

These questions lead us to seek answers as to the "WHO? WHY? WHAT? and HOW?" concerning Christian Literature.

WHO is the target audience for Flat River Churches?

Our membership, their families, and the prospects who make up our outreach.

WHY is Christian Literature needed?

To inform, to interpret, to influence our people; to feed the minds and souls; to serve as a witness; to keep us abreast of what is happening among the churches; to show us a better way of doing our work.

WHAT is available for our Flat River Churches?

The *Biblical Recorder* is surely the best and most economical means of getting this information into the homes. The Church Budget plan only costs about 4c per week. It carries both the Uniform and Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. There are numerous other publications to meet the need of every segment of life. Among these are *Commission, Home Missions,* and *Royal Service* which present missions; *Home Life and Open Windows* that are devotional in nature; *Baptist Student* for our college youth; *Braille Baptist* for our blind; then we have *Church Administration, Quarterly Review, Builder, Training Union Magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Church Musician* and dozens of others for our leadership.

HOW can we provide and distribute this material?

Essentials should be placed in the church budget and care exercised in get-

ting it to the proper places. Families should be led to subscribe to that which is not provided. Any place where people must wait for service, such as shops, clinics, and offices could be given subscriptions.

We need to rethink and restudy Christ's command to "Go Ye" and realize that the distribution of Christian Literature is one way of going. We need to take seriously Paul's words to "Study to show thyself approved" and really use the literature that is available to us. This report should challenge each of us to "Laborers together with God" as we seek to . . . "Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" through the daily use and distribution of Christian Literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann
Christian Literature Chairman

——::——

j. The Treasurer's Report was adopted as presented by Mr. Graham Wright, Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Month ending September 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

For month Since October 1

Amis Chapel	$ 250.00
Brassfield	100.00
Bullock	127.75
Butner	261.48
Concord	100.00
Corinth	100.00
Creedmoor, First	283.50
Dexter	113.00
Enon	330.00
Fellowship	100.00
Florence Avenue	120.00
Grassy Creek	200.00
Island Creek	440.45
Knott's Grove	90.00
Mt. Olivet	75.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	184.00
Oxford Baptist	1,500.00
Delrayno	25.00
West Oxford	360.00
Mt. Zion	450.00
Peace's Chapel	150.00
Pleasant Grove	130.00
Poplar Creek	81.00
Providence	325.00
Rock Spring	135.00

Sharon	130.00
Stovall	385.00
Tabbs Creek	207.00
Tally Ho	75.00
Total Churches	7,658.18
State Convention	1,312.00
Other Receipts	648.08
Totals	$9,618.26

EXPENDITURES
For month Since October 1
Budget Items

Pro. Dir. Salary	$4,301.60
Travel	640.00
Retirement	400.00
Telephone	286.54
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing Supplies	830.80
Postage	250.00
Sunday School	24.03
Training Union	32.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	50.41
Miscellaneous	129.80
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Assoc. Property	1,200.00
Insurance, Maintenance	260.36
Office Heat	78.42
Secretary	616.00
Minutes	185.50
Total Expenditures	$9,805.54
Balance October 1, 1966	$ 340.63
Receipts	$9,618.26
Total	$9,958.89
Expenditures	$9,805.54
Balance Oct. 1, 1967	$ 153.35
Bills Outstanding:	
Balance on Note 10-1-66	$4,693.33
Paid on Principal	944.12
Interest Paid	255.88
Balance October 1, 1967	$3,749.21

Respectfully submitted.
Graham Wright, Treasurer

k. The following is the Auditor's Report which was accepted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Treasurer's Report has been audited and all the receipts and expenditures have been properly accounted for as of October 16, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Currin, Auditor

———::———

l. The report of the Budget Committee was adopted as presented.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1967-1968

Superintendent of Mission's Salary (Including $600.00 for Utilities)	$ 4,300.00
Travel	640.00
Retirement	400.00
Convention, Denominational Meetings	100.00
Secretarial Help	780.00
Telephone	250.00
Radio Programs	300.00
Printing and Supplies	600.00
Postage	255.00
Organizational Promotion:	
Sunday School, Brotherhood, Training Union, Music	350.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Reserve for Miscellaneous Expenses	160.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00
Heat for Office	75.00
Total	$10,130.00

The Figure above is based on $1.15 per resident member in the churches, plus $1308.00 from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright
Chairman Budget Committee

———::———

22. Business:

Pertaining to the recommendation concerning the retirement of The Rev. W. J. Edwards, and which was read during the afternoon session, the Rev. Robert R. Boone made a motion that this recommendation be accepted. This motion was seconded by the Rev. E. W. Howard and was carried by unanimous vote.

23. Hymn: "In The Cross of Christ I Glory."

24. The report on State Missions was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions should be—every Christian an active Soul Winner. If we were all a part of State Missions, as we should be, then our problems would be solved. Instead, with our meager contributions, we are only scratching the surface.

With State Missions, as they are, we are helping churches who are too weak to keep the program of Christ going; assisting in Vacation Bible Schools with summer workers; witnessing to special groups including military personnel, the deaf, migrant workers, and the retired ministers.

The challenge is great, the opportunity is here, and what we do about State Missions today, will be the mold that our world of tomorrow will be shaped from.

My prayer is that each of us may accept the opportunity to serve as a State Missions worker.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Greene

——————::——————

25. The Cooperative Program Report was adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR 1967

Despite the fact that Southern Baptist have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925, many do not know what this plan is. The question—What is the Cooperative Program?—is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—it is preaching the gospel—it is healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere—it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go—preach—teach—!"

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave about $5.8 million through the Cooperative Program. We gave in North Carolina about $2.9 million through Special Offerings.

According to available records, our association gave $43,664 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program. This shows a $418 decrease over last year's gifts. In fact, since 1965, we have had a steady decrease in Cooperative Program gifts. We gave this year $88,739 to all mission gifts which is a $37 increase over last year. Are we growing selfish? Are we missionary? The total gifts for all causes through the church amounted to $566,538 this year and this has increased each year since 1965.

We recommend:

1. That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget —one with which our Lord could say, "Well done good and faithful servant."
2. That each give regularly through the Cooperative Program an amount that

would not be any less than a tithe of its income.

3. That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least ten per cent this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Alden Hicks

——————::——————

26. Dr. Nathan Brooks, North Carolina Baptists Director of Divisions of Programs, addressed the Association on the World Mission Program of North Carolina Baptists.
27. The Rev. Gilmer Beck made a motion to adjourn. The motion carried.
28. Mr. Leon Perkinson of the Butner Baptist Church offered the benediction as the first day of the 174th session closed.

——————::——————

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CREEDMOOR

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1967

29. The second day of the one hundred seventy-fourth annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared in session at the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, at 9:30 A.M. by the Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles.
30. Hymn: "He Lives." Mrs. Clarence Godwin, pianist, and the Rev. Earl W. Howard, leader, directed the singing of this hymn.
31. Mr. Howard Morris of the Hester Baptist Church brought the devotions reading from Matthew 6:19-34 and leading in prayer.
32. a. Visitors to the Association were recognized:
W. R. Wagoner, President of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes
Thomas Bland, Professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
b. Pastors of the Association and their wives were recognized:
Mrs. Steve Perrou, Delrayno
Mrs. E. W. Howard, Mount Zion
Alden Hicks and Mrs. Hicks, Enon
P. E. Chisenhall, Concord
David Blakely, First Baptist Church, Creedmoor
33. Special Music: Pastor's Choir

——————::——————

34. The report of the Christian Life Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The three major problems which still face our area is the breakdown of family life, race relations, and the use of alcohol as a beverage. As a part of our report, an excerpt from the publication TOMORROW is as follows:

"In spite of everything that we could do, the 1967 General Assembly must be labelled as a 'wet' Assembly. This is true largely because of the passage of

the brown-bagging bill. They would not give the state two years to see how things would get along without brown-bagging. The legislators voted to see how we get along with brown-bagging, and so we will do. And already the fatality rate on the highways is climbing back towards what it was last year. It was considerably under last year's record while brown-bagging was outlawed. We must be ready two years from now to make some changes in this law, and you must elect the Senators and Representatives from your counties and district who will be willing to make these changes for the better.

Our greatest victory in the Legislature was the defeat of Liquor-by-the-Drink. This bill was introduced in the Senate by Senator Herman Moore of Mecklenberg and was espoused highly by many of the 'wets.' In spite of the forces behind this bill it 'died' in committee and there were many willing pallbearers. We must point out the fact this bill will be back in the 1969 General Assembly and its outcome will be decided by the men whom you elect to represent you in the 1969 Session. I plead with you to give some careful consideration now to the matter of who will be elected from your area.

Another victory was in the defeat of the bill which would have allowed towns of 1,000 population to call for an A.B.C. vote on petition of 25% of the voters. This bill passed the Senate, which seemed to have a penchant for liquor bills, but did not pass the House in a close vote of 50 against and forty in favor of the bill.

A number of cities were granted the privilege of calling A. B. C. elections, and since the Supreme Court decision favoring this practice, more of these bills can be expected at each session."

It's imperative that each church do all in its power that our citizens might be informed concerning these issues of our day. Above all, we must be Christian in all of our actions.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

———:·———

35. ADDRESS: Dr. Thomas A. Bland, Professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, addressed the Association on the topic, "Can A Man Be A Christian Today In the Close of the Twentieth Century?"

36. Hymn: "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross." Miss Ann Hayes, Leader, Mrs. Steve Perrou, Organist, and Mrs. Clarence Godwin, Pianist.

———::———

37. The report of the American Bible Society was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principals:

—People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

—Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

—The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave.

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. In 1968 this program will enter its second phase with the theme, "God's Word for a New Age—the Book for New Readers."

Its aim is to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work.

During 1966 the American Bible Society rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240.

The Society set new records by distributing 39,981,620 Scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world.

In 1966 Southern Baptists gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,472,307.

(Did your church make a gift this year? If not please do so. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Office marked "for the American Bible Society.")

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———::———

38. The report of the Baptist Children's Homes was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. At the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, they seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God-given talents of the children.

During the past year the Baptist Children's Homes provided care and related services to 1,306 children. Continuing care went to 918 of these, while 388 received case work.

We read in Luke 18:16: But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for such is the kingdom of God. In our Flat River Baptist Association the past year, we had 27 Churches, giving $4,872.00 to the support of the Baptist Children's Homes. Let's ask ourselves, "Are we doing as much as we should and could do?"

The needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

I would like to express sincere appreciation to every Church or individual who has helped support the Baptist Children's Homes with prayers or money. Please continue to give and pray for these Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Otis Huff

39. The report on the Homes For The Aging was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have accomplished much during the past year. Our new home at Yanceyville was completed in September and will be able to receive 30 or more of our older people into the family of our Homes. This home at Yanceyville is our fifth, and when occupied, we will have a total of 200 older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Rest Haven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

You have an everlasting investment in these Homes and can rejoice in the tender care which you are making possible for our older people. Many are financially needy person that are helped through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptist. There are two sources of income from the churches that are most vital in the support of our residents—the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 has increased ten per cent over last year. When we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by twenty per cent, the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional resident at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are helping to minister to the aging in Christ's name and we want all of you to know that each of your five Homes exists for the people from all over our State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern and your financial support. Donations to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging from July 1966 through September 1967 from the Flat River Association was $856.84. Only 15 churches participated.

May we answer the Master's call to the needs of our Baptist Homes for the Aging?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Hite

———::———

40. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In this day of rapid change and new discoveries, North Carolina Baptists can be proud of our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem as it keeps pace with other medical centers throughout our country.

Through our Mother's Day offering many people are being helped who are unable to pay their own way. Not only physical help but spiritual help also, because North Carolina Baptists care.

Our offerings to the Hospital from this Association in 1967 have been $2,745.20; or $407.51 less than 1966.

Last spring the Hospital held a one-day clinic in Durham and a Committee of our Association attended. This committee brought back to our churches the

needs that presently exist in this institution. The committee held four group meetings throughout this Association with most of our church being represented.

May we look ahead and make our plans early for 1968 that we might increase our support to this great ministry. This is a ministry that each church and each individual can join hands and help provide help for those who are in need. This is a wonderful opportunity for each of us to share God's blessings with those who have not been so fortunate. Remember what Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Carl D. Blake

——::——

41. PANEL DISCUSSION: Dr. W. R. Wagoner of the Children's Home; Rev. William Poole of the Homes for the Aging; and Dr. Harry Walker of the Baptist Hospital gave a very interesting discussion on the special needs of our service agencies. This discussion was directed by Mr. Carl Blake.
42. Hymn: "Rejoice, The Lord is King."
43. Business:
    a. The Rev. Clarence Godwin made a motion that the change in the Constitution concerning Article IV Section 1 and Article V Section 12 which had been brought in writing before the Association on the first day of this session be accepted. The motion carried.
44. Special Music was rendered by the Pastor's Choir.
45. The DOCTRINAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. David Blakely, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor. His topic was "Sanctification" and his scripture was from Romans 12.
46. Welcome and announcements were made by the Rev. David Blakely, Pastor of the Host Church. Grace for the meal was offered by the Rev. David Blakely.

——::——

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CREEDMOOR

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1967

47. Hymn: "The Head That Once Was Crowned"
48. Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Vice-Moderator, presided during the afternoon session.
49. Mr. John Shearin of the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, gave the afternoon devotions reading Psalm 122 and leading in prayer.
50. Special Music: Miss Ann Hayes, Music Director at Oxford Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Stephen Perrou of the Delrayno Church, singing "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me".
51. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. The Rev. W. J. Edwards expressed his appreciation to the Association for the many things that had been done for him and his family.

b. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was brought by the Rev. Howard Stokes and adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

October 22, 1968—Mountain Creek
October 23, 1968—Fellowship
October, 1972—Delrayno
October, 1972—Florence Avenue
Preacher for 1968 Annual Sermon: The Reverend Clarence Godwin
Alternate: The Reverend David Blakely

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Stokes
Robert Thomas Barnes
Mrs. John Woods

———::———

c. Before Mrs. Otis Huff read the Obituary Report, the Rev. Robert R. Boone read a portion of Scripture and led in prayer. This report was closed with the Rev. E. W. Howard singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", while the Association stood with heads bowed.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Will Currin, Miss Nannie Harris
BRASSFIELD: Mr. William Lee Jenkins
BULLOCK: Mrs. Lucy Capps, Mrs. Nellie Newby
BUTNER: Mr. Vance High
CONCORD: Mrs. Bessie Cole, Mr. Allen Boyd
CORINTH: Mrs. John Sandford
CREEDMOOR: FIRST: Miss Ollie Lyon; Mr. Allen James, Sr., Deacon; Mrs. Rachel Bryant Brewer; Mr. Malcolm James; Mrs. J. C. Peed
DELRAYNO: Mr. J. Ernest Matthews
DEXTER:
ENON: Mr. Sam Daniel, Sr.; Mr. Charles O. Yancey; Mrs. Lucy Sadler
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. L. V. Keith; Mr. Tom Currin
FLORENCE AVENUE:
GRASSY CREEK: Mr. J. T. Yancey; Mrs. Mark Garrett; Mrs. Tazzie L. Coffey; Mrs. Tom L. Boyd; Mr. Hammett Garrett
HESTER: Mrs. Carrie P. Currin; Mrs. Tazzie Blackwell; Mrs. Effie H. Adcock; Mr. G. Bennie Watkins; Mr. C. T. Frazier; Mr. J. J. Mann; Mrs. Johnny Culbreth
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Carrie Neathery; Mr. J. J. Matthews; Mr. Tilman Stainback; Mr. Walter Harris
KNOTT'S GROVE: Mrs. Mildred Moss; Mr. O. W. Finch
MOUNT OLIVET:
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. W. H. Dean; Mr. Noah Morris; Mr. Tom Morris
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. James Otha Hobgood; Mrs. John Daniel; Mr. Frank Watts
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Coy Forsythe; Mr. Coley Sherron; Mr. Johnny Keith; Mr.

Ward Coley
OXFORD: Mr. Marshall Yancey; Mr. Bernard Humphries; Mr. E. N. Connell; Mr. L. A. Currin; Mr. Hartwell Talley; Mrs. A. E. Freeman; Mr. W. G. Talley; Mr. Thomas Gray Powell, Deacon; Mr. Leon D. O'Brien; Mr. W. H. Currin; Mr. Coy L. Yates; Mr. Vernon L. Taylor, Deacon; Mr. Joseph S. Currin; Miss Sallie Webb; Mr. N. E. Cannady
OXFORD: WEST: Mr. James Knott; Mrs. Thelma Boyd; Mrs. Maude Saunders; Mrs. D. F. Lanier
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Harold Ayscue; Mr. Ed Simms; Mrs. Cora B. Howell; Mr. Thomas Sneed, Sr.; Deacon Simon Harris
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Nat Adcock; Mrs. Tiny H. Sadler
POPLAR CREEK: Mr. Jimmie Fleming
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Thelma Murray; Mrs. W. T. Carey; Mr. Andrew Clayborne
ROCK SPRING: Mr. David Strum
SHARON: Mr. Eugene Knott; Mr. Ernest Evans; Mr. Irvin Thomas
STOVALL: Mrs. Hassie Campbell; Mr. Dan O'Brien; Mr. Carlton Cash; Deacon Edward T. Cash; Mr. Leonard Cutts; Mr. Williamson Currin; Mrs. Emma Grissom; Mr. Harper Claiborne; Mr. Ira W. Blackwell
TABB'S CREEK: Mrs. Eula Mae Jones; Mrs. Lillie Mae Dean Chambers
TALLY HO: Mr. John H. Hopkins
TUNGSTEN:

———::———

d. The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Mrs. Gilmer Beck. The report was adopted by unanimous approval.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Flat River Baptist Association meeting with the Island Creek Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 17, 1967 and with the Creedmoor Baptist Church October 18, 1967, is grateful for the privilege of being co-worker with God for the advancement of His Kingdom.

Therefore, be it resolved that we voice our appreciation:

2. To the pastors and membership of the host churches for all their contributions to our physical comfort.
2. To our Moderator, the Reverend Leslie Giles, for his untiring efforts in projecting an excellent and challenging program.
3. To our Clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, for her accurate keeping of the minutes and records.
4. To Mr. Graham Wright, our Treasurer, for his work throughout the year in keeping an account of our financial gifts and giving to us an accurate yearly report, and
5. To all who have contributed to the success of our program from our own Association and the guest speakers representing some phase of our denominational work. Let us pray that God's blessings be upon those who have been chosen to lead us during this associational year. Let us resolve to keep them in our prayers that God will guide them.
6. That we send greetings to the Rev. L. W. Smith, who is sick and unable to attend this session.
7. We express our deepest appreciation to the Reverend W. J. Edwards who

has served as our Associational Superintendent of Missions since July 1, 1962. In expression of our appreciation for his faithful service we wish to dedicate the minutes of the 174th session of the Flat River Baptist Association to him. We assure Mr. and Mrs. Edwards of our prayers for God's continued blessings upon them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Chairman
Rev. E. W. Greene
Rev. Edward Yancey

———::———

52. The report on Home Missions was adopted.

HOME MISSION REPORT

A missionary force of over 2,100, under the leadership of Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, executive secretary-treasurer, assists Southern Baptists in their efforts to bring men to God through Jesus Christ. These missionaries labor in a period characterized by national and international tensions, inflationary economy, growing population, moral problems, and mounting social changes.

Record support from Southern Baptists to the Home Mission Board came during the year through the Cooperative Program ($4.7 million) and the Annie Armstrong Offering ($4 million). The goal for the Convention-wide Annie Armstrong Offering was reached for the first time since 1961.

However, the Flat River Association showed a decrease in supporting the work of our Home Mission Board for 1966-67. During the last year 30 of our 32 churches contributed $6,798.00 directly to Home Missions, which was $597.00 under the previous year's contributions. We also contributed $43,664.00 to the Cooperative Program of which 6 8/10% or $2,968.15 went to support Home Missions, making a total of $9,767.15 from our Association.

There are many ways the 32 churches in the Flat River Association helped in Home Mission work that we have no way of measuring the results. Only our Savior, Jesus Christ, knows how much time and money we gave ministering to the bereaved in our own church community, ministering to the mentally disturbed persons, ministering to the occupants of our jails and prisons and ministering to senior adults and shut-ins in our community.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Morris

———::———

53. The report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

For the year ending December 31, 1966 the Southern Baptist missionary force numbered 2,212, which represents a net gain of 142 over the previous years and marks the third year in the last four that a net gain in excess of 100 has been achieved. Two of these were Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye. Mr. Frye was the former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, in this association. Our missionaries now serve in 65 countries.

To supplement the work of our missionaries, "Missionary Journeymen" have continued to make a significant contribution. With an average age of 23 years, 92 of these young people are engaged in a two-year tenure of service in teaching, nursing, student work, clerical services and other functions on mission fields.

Our foreign mission program, the missionaries, and their families are totally dependent upon the volunteer gifts of responsible churches in this denomination. During 1966 the foreign mission endeavor received $28,595,730—$11,829,531 of which came through the Cooperative Program and $13,243,847 came from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Commenting on the Lottie Moon offering, the executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Dr. Baker J. Cauhen said, "So far as I know, this is the largest love offering for worldwide mission work ever given by any Christian body any time in the history of foreign missions". Dr. Cauthen reported that without the Lottie Moon Christmas offering our missionary endeavor would be "reduced by nearly one half." The mission board is to be congratulated in that 93 per cent of the amount received is spent on the mission field abroad.

This is not, however, a time to rest and take our ease in Zion. Let us be reminded that if we are to continue the sustained advance in foreign missions, the local churches must increase the resources to foreign missions a minimum of $2,225,000 annually for the support of missionary work in the field. The Foreign Missionary Board in its annual report to the convention this past May stated that "it is necessary each year to leave waiting more than $4,000,000 in recommendations which had been submitted to the Foreign Mission Board by the Mission organizations because resources are not sufficient to provide for them."

It is the privilege of the local congregations of Baptist people throughout this land to support not just a program, but people-missionary people, indeed, our people from our farms, villages and towns, from small and large churches, who look to us for support in prayer and responsible giving. Also they look to the church and they look to us to continue to give and send our own, to replenish and increase their works with those from our midst who recognize their "reasonable service" to be on foreign soil, among foreign people to proclaim a universal Lord who erases national, social and racial barriers in the call to be one in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
David D. Blakely

———::———

54. Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign"
55. MISSION PRESENTATION: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner of the Oxford Baptist Church gave a most interesting presentation of missions through films and talk entitled "Around The World Through The Eyes of a Layman and His Wife".
56. The Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles, named the Committee on Committees for the next year:
    Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek, Chairman
    Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Delrayno
    Mrs. Laura Ball, Island Creek
    Mr. Garland Catlette, Brassfield
    Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
57. The Rev. Leslie Giles, Moderator, presented the officers for the coming year to the Association, and expressed his appreciation to every one for the

support each had contributed to the Association in the past year.

58. The One Hundred Seventy-Fourth Session of the Flat River Baptist Association adjourned with the Rev. W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions, offering the Benediction.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT REPORTED IN THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Miss Sybil Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—W. S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va.
BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—John Cassidy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Jimmie Wilson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.
BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Donald Daniel, Box 407, Butner, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Joe Bryant, Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—L. B. Perkinson, Butner, N. C.
CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Frank Brame, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Walter B. Clark, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. W. E. Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Raymond Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—R. A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Organist—Miss Joanne Latta, Park Ave., Creedmoor, N.C.
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Park Ave., Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—John B. Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—G. C. Tant and Paul Jones, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—Allen Cross, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
DELRAYNO: Organist—Mrs. Patsy Fastige, 709 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Juanita Perrou, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Maynard Brooks, 118 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. History—Mrs. George Currin, 1109 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C.
DEXTER: Organist—Mrs. S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Nat Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. History—Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—Nat Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sallie Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Hilda Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Melvin Aiken, Rt. 1, Wake Forest, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell, 2926 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Tom Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Organist—Mrs. George Smith, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—George Smith, Virgilina, Va.

Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Stewardship—Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Virgilina, Va.

GRASSY CREEK: Organist—Mrs. C. D. Winston, Nelson, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Howard Currin, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va.

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Bartholemew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Frances Neathery, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

KNOTT'S GROVE: Organist—Mrs. William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNT OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. C. L. Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Emit Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Vivian Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—Mrs. Maggie Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C.

MT. ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Mrs. Faye Evans, Stem, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Janet Hailey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Chmn. Deacons—John S. Watkins, Jr., Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—J. T. Oakes, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—T. S. Royster, Jr., 414 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. History—Miss Dorothy Royster, Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—G. T. Eakes, Baker St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Christian Education—J. B. Haney, Military St., Oxford, N. C.

OXFORD, WEST: Organist—Miss Nancy Harris, Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Willie Noell, Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. J. C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Ann Milton, Rt. 1,Kittrell, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE: Organist—Mrs. Benny Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

POPLAR CREEK: Organist—Mrs. C. Y. Harris, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Gayla Capps, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C.

PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

ROCK SPRING: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Vaughan Mitterer, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va.
Chmn. Deacons—Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Mrs. A. N. Daniel, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Missions—Mrs. Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.

STOVALL: Organist—Miss Nancy Hicks, Stovall, N. C.

Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford, N. C.
TABB'S CREEK: Organist—Mrs. A. P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. W. M. Brummitt, 417 Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—D. C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Recreation—Jamie Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Stewardship—James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C.
Chmn. Christian Education—Mrs. Oren J. Elms, Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. Marion Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
Chmn. Deacons—Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C.
TUNGSTEN: Chmn. Deacons—Charles Pitman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C.

——————::——————

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Annual Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Flat River Baptist Association, was held on April 4, 1967 at the Bullock Baptist Church. The theme was "A Learning Fellowship." Mrs. James R. Frazier, Associational WMU President presided. Mrs. Oliver Davis, President of the host church WMU gave the welcome.

Mrs. Willie Earl Averette of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church brought the afternoon devotions and special music was rendered by Mrs. Frank N. Currin. At the night session, Mrs. Howard A. Wimmer, Jr., of the Rock Spring Baptist Church gave the devotions and special music was rendered by the Hester Baptist Church Trio, comprised of Mesdames Richard Logan, William Ragland and Ernest Hilton.

A feature entitled "Christian Witnessing" was presented by several ladies from the Mountain Creek Baptist Church. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State GA Director, was the guest speaker for the afternoon session. Speaking at the night session was Mrs. Ralph Harrell, native of our association and missionary to Kenya, Africa.

Mrs. Dan Woody, Chairman of Time and Place Committee, announced that the Leadership Conference would be at the Island Creek Baptist Church on September 26, 1967. The next annual spring meeting would be on March 26, 1968 at Mount Zion Baptist Church. Officers to serve for the coming year were installed by Mrs. L. W. Smith. They are: President, Mrs. James R. Frazier; Vice-President, Mrs. Lawrence Davis; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. James E. Frazier; YWA Director, Mrs. M. A. Perkinson; GA Director, Mrs. Bennie Ball; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Frank McCulloch, Jr.; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Clyde Pearson; Missions Action Chairman, Mrs. T. Ray Knott; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. John Woods; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Joe Noblin; Program Chairman, Mrs. Del Suggs; Circle Chairman, Mrs. James Sherman; Enlistment Chairman, Mrs. T. T. Hughes, Sr.

The host church served supper between sessions. Mrs. Casper Critcher spoke the benediction.

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Secretary

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION
(As adopted in the 1960 Annual Meeting)

1968—Mountain Creek — Fellowship
1969—West Oxford — Dexter
1970—Hester — Butner
1971—Pleasant Grove — Knott's Grove
1972—Delrayno — Florence Avenue

———::———

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

BUTNER: Cecil Green, Box 813, Butner, N. C.
Billy G. Washburn, Box 843, Butner, N. C.
ENON: W. I. Johnson, Retired, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Carl Ragland, Inactive, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
HESTER: Geoffrey Knott, Chaplain in U. S. Army, Overseas
WEST OXFORD: W. J. Edwards, Superintendent of Missions, Oxford, N. C.
J. B. Usry, Inactive, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

None

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

———::———

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

ISLAND CREEK: John Marshall Neathery, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. Joe Wheeler, 411 27th St., Butner, N. C.

———::———

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

KERR LAKE CHAPEL—Operated during summer months by Island Creek Church

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES AND THE ASSOCIATION

BRASSFIELD: Sunday School Annex built with four classrooms and two rest rooms
Balcony restored.
BULLOCK: Called the Rev. W. B. Rogers to be Pastor.
BUTNER: Constructed a new educational unit for Young People and Intermediates at $40,000.
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Called the Rev. David D. Blakely as Pastor February 1, 1967.
FELLOWSHIP: The Educational Unit of the church was dedicated and used for the first time on October 16, 1966.
MOUNT ZION: Open House at new parsonage.
Two young people dedicated their lives to full-time mission work.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: For the first time, a G.A. advanced to Queen Regent—Brenda Slaughter
Three State winners in Junior Memory Work Tournament in Training Union.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Air-conditioned church and parsonage.
Purchased Post Office building, former funeral home, former printing company and lots.
Called Mr. Joe Wheeler as Minister of Education and Youth
OXFORD, WEST: Called the Rev. Donald Price as Pastor January 1, 1967
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Air conditioned church.
The Rev. Phillip R. Marrow resigned after 5 years of faithful service.
Voted to have Fifth Sunday Preaching Service.
Debt on parsonage paid in full—note burning service held.
PLEASANT GROVE: Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
SHARON: Voted to construct a pastorium.
TABB'S CREEK: Church purchased first organ in October, 1967.
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: A copy of the resignation of the Rev. W. J. Edwards as Superintendent of Missions which was sent to each member of the Missions-Advisory Committee is as follows:

October 6, 1967

Dear Friends:

It is with a deep feeling of regret that I submit to you the notice of my resignation as Superintendent of Missions for the Flat River Baptist Association effective December 31, 1967.

My doctor has given specific instructions concerning this and I am following his orders as well as my own knowledge that I am no longer able to do the work that is required of me by my job. My decision has not been made quickly but I have known for some months that the time had come. Preparations are already underway with the Annuity Board and with the Social Security Department.

My more than five years of working hand in hand with you people in the Association have been the most satisfying of my ministry. It is my doctor's desire, and mine, that I stay busy. Therefore, I will be counting on a limited continued service to the Association and churches as I am needed.

Thank you for your faithful support and confidence during these years. I have tried not to violate that confidence.

Yours in Christ,
W. J. Edwards

WJE/grf

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1968

JANUARY

1	Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1-5	January Bible Study Week (Luke)
8	Pastor's Conference
9	Chatter Club
14	Soul-winning Commitment Day
16	Mission-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
26-27	Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, Greensboro, First
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

3	WMU Executive Committee Meeting, Amis Chapel
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5	Pastor's Conference
5-7	State-wide Evangelistic Conference, War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
6	Chatter Club
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	YWA Focus Week
12	YWA Banquet, Amis Chapel
16-17	YWA Convention, Durham, Temple
17	R.A. Leadereship Courses, Morganton and Winston-Salem
18	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19	Evangelism Clinic—Mount Zion
24	R.A. Leadership Courses, Fayetteville and Rocky Mount
26-Mar. 1	Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

4	Pastors' Conference
5	Chatter Club
3-10	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
3	Training Union Tournaments, Mountain Creek
7-8	Church Leadership Conference, Rocky Mount and Greensboro
10	Hymn Sing, Mount Zion, 3 P.M.
10-17	Youth Week
11-15	Music School, Oxford Baptist
12-14	State WMU Annual Session, City Auditorium, Asheville
16	Associational Baptist Youth Night, West Oxford
22	Church Leadership Conference, Winston-Salem
26	WMU Annual Meeting, Mount Zion
29-30	Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte

APRIL

2	Regional Training Union Conventions
8	Pastors' Conference
9	Church Building Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
9	Chatter Club
14	EASTER
15-21	Jewish Fellowship Week

16 Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
20 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
23-23, 25-26 Human Relations Conferences
22-26 Church Membership Training Week
26-28 Training Union Youth Convention
28 Life Commitment Sunday
29-30 State-wide Metropolitan Conference
30 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Oxford Baptist
29-May 2 Long Range Planning Seminar, Baptist Building, Raleigh

MAY

4 WMU Executive Committee Meeting, Island Creek, 2 P.M.
3-4 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
3-4 Camp Director's Workshop, Camp CaRAway
3-4 Boy's Outing
3-5 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Chatter Club
5-12 Christian Home Week
7 Men & Wives' Banquet
12 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
12-18 G. A. Focus Week
13 G. A. Rally, Mountain Creek
13 State-wide Communications Conference, Greensboro, First
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE

Heck-Jones Offering
Vacation Bible Schools
Assemblies
3 Pastors' Conference
4 Chatter Club
9 Open House, Camp CaRAway
9 Hymn Sing, Dexter
10 Camp CaRAway Opens (Closes August 17)
10-11 WMU Annual Meeting, Houston, Texas
11-14 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
15 Sunbeam Day Camp
16 Christian Education Day
Religious Liberty Sunday
16 Father's Day

JULY

6 Pastors' Conference
8-12 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
16 Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
22-28 Baptist Youth World Congress, Berne, Switzerland

AUGUST

3 WMU Executive Committee Meeting, Oxford Baptist
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week

13-15 National R.A. Congress, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
18-25 Music Expansion Week
19-22 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Workers

SEPTEMBER

Season of Prayer for State Missions

2 Pastors' Conference
2 LABOR DAY
3 Chatter Club
3-6 Area Sunday School Conventions
6-7 R. A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
8 Hymn Sing, Concord, 3 P.M.
9-11 Rural-Urban Conference, Camp CaRAway
12 Area Conference for Baptist Childrens' Homes, Mills Home, Thomasville
13-14 Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training, Camp CaRAway
15 State Missions Day and Offering
19 Area Conference for Baptist Childrens' Homes, Kennedy Home, Kinston
23-27 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
24 WMU Leadership Conference, Providence
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30 Mail Church Achievement Reports
30-Oct. 1 Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars

OCTOBER

1 Sunday School Leadership Clinic
2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4-6 Deacon's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
6 Biblical Recorder Day
7-8 Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars
8 Brotherhood Workshop—Delrayno
9 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
15 Mission-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
16 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
22 Church Building Planning Conference, Hickory
22-23 Annual Meeting, Mountain Creek-Fellowship
23 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
24 Family Problems Seminars, Thomasville
30 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER

2 WMU Executive Committee Meeting
3-9 R.A. Focus Week
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Chatter Club
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19 "M" Night, Oxford Baptist Church
20-24 International Student Conference
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 THANKSGIVING DAY and Offering for Children's Homes

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Pastors' Conference
3	Chatter Club
8	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
8	Carol Sing, Knott's Grove, 3 P.M.
18	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26-28	Youth Missions Conference (Ages 14-17), Camp CaRAway
29	Student Night at Christmas

1926	Knapp of Reeds		W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Curtis
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1928	Amis Chapel	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1937	Olive Grove	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1964	Oxford Baptist-Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1965	Stovall — Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
1966	Amis Chapel—Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
1967	Island Creek-Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
			Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary for full year or not) (whether had a pastor
Amis Chapel	E. W. Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1885	1	4	1	0	0	8	0	6	222	72	294	0	0	$ 3,000.
Brassfield	Lynn Reddick, Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	1823	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	89	37	126	0	0	2,000.
Bullock	William B. Rogers, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1904	2	4	1	0	0	3	3	4	127	74	201	0	0	4,000.
Butner	Warren T. Bush, Butner, N. C. 27509	1948	3	4	2	0	0	13	30	17	356	30	386	1	2	5,700.
Concord	P. E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705	1782	1	4	1	0	0	17	10	7	174	43	217	1	0	3,000.
Corinth	James F. Adams	1832	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	4	122	84	206	1	0	3,000.
Creedmoor: First	David D. Blakely, P.O. Box 38, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1895	3	4	1				6	18	358	106	464			7,500.
Delrayno	John S. Perrou, Jr., 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1962	6	4	1	0	0	2	10	16	174	4	178	1		4,000.
Dexter	Edward Yancey, Rt. 1, Box 18, Nelson, Va. 24580	1906	2	4	2			11	7	0	131	93	224	1	0	2,400.
Enon	Alden L. Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 369F, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1875	1	4	1			3	7	5	280	70	350	2		5,512.
Fellowship	Rudolph R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1840	1	4	1	0	0	3	5	7	260	77	337	0	0	5,738.
Florence Avenue	Clarence H. Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1891	2	4	1	0	0	11	2	0	107	56	163	1	0	2,300.
Grassy Creek	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 2, Nelson, Va. 24580	1754	1	4	1	0	0	7	4	8	240	146	386	1	4	5,000.
Hester	Leslie H. Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1823	1	4	1	0	0	9	3	15	508	100	608	0	2	6,375.
Island Creek	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1821	2	4	1	0	1	1		9	365	157	522			5,000.
Knott's Grove	Ronald C. Shelley, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1901	1	4	1			0	5	7	123	50	173			3,000.
Mt. Olivet	Byard Houck, 113 Juniper St., Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	1865	1	4				0	1	6	125	43	168		2	2,500.
Mt. Zion	E. W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1848	2	4	1	0	0	7	0	12	276	124	400		1	5,200.
Mountain Creek	J. LeMar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1860	1	4	1	0	0	7	2	14	258	219	477		5	5,025.
Olive Grove	Marshall K. Tribble, Rt. 2, Box 266-A, Creedmoor 27522	1880	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	16	237	100	337	0	0	3,700.
Oxford Baptist	Clarence E. Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1848	4	4	1	0	0	25	18	47	1007	372	1,379	0	3	8,000.
Oxford: West	Donald Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1910	4	4	1	0	0	7	8	6	394	103	497	0	0	5,571.
Peace's Chapel	Talmadge Williams, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1887	1	4	1	0	0	5	4	11	272	100	372	0	4	4,800.
Pleasant Grove	Gilmer J. Beck, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1858	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	3	196	50	246	0	0	3,500.
Poplar Creek	Norris Wilson, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 37536	1860	1	4	1	0	0	2	4	4	78	26	104	0	3	2,083.
Providence	L. W. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1907	2	4	1	0	0	6	4	14	349	114	463	0	1	4,600.
Rock Spring	Howard A. Wimmer, Jr., Box 187, Townsville, N. C.27584	1886	1	4	1	0	0	2	7	1	124	110	234	2	0	3,600.
Sharon	James C. Shelley, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1896	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	112	68	180	0	0	3,504.
Stovall	Howard Stokes, Stovall, N. C. 27582	1886	3	4	1	0	0	6	2	25	482	200	682	0	0	5,240.
Tabb's Creek	Oren J. Elms, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1906	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	5	176	57	233	0	2	4,680.
Tally Ho	Del Suggs, Box 38, Stem, N. C. 27581	1850	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	201	61	262	0	0	3,000.
Tungsten		1952	2	0	0			0			60	5	65			
	Totals				32	0	1	168	148	295	7989	2951	10,940	11	29	$132,528.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24 Enrolment)	Young People Married (17-24 Enrolment)	Young People Away (17-24 Enrolment)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65- up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S. S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V. B. S. Enrolment
Amis Chapel	W. S. Younge, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va., 24598	0	7	5	13	29	25	14	19	0	24	70	26		3	235	147	0	95	95
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 8H, Oxford, N. C. 27565		4	2	4	12	8	9		0	15	29				83	66	0	33	33
Bullock	Jimmie Wilson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va., 23927	0	4	6	8	17	9	8	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	96	80	0	78	78
Butner	Norman B. Kelly, Butner, N. C. 27509	0	23	24	43	58	45	36			46	68			5	348	200	1	132	132
Concord	L. G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	0	7	10	17	31	16	10	11	1	13	31	8		3	158	70	0	84	84
Corinth	Johnnie Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	3	6	8	11	7	9	21		22	16			6	109	69		53	53
Creedmoor: First	John B. Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		26	11	29	52	44	29	12		44	52	20		4	323	163		86	86
Delrayno	Robert T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	19	20	31	31	17	8	24	0	0	61	0	0	5	217	107	0	83	83
Dexter	William Owen, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565		6	8	9	13	12	4	31			34				117	65		57	57
Enon	Tom Ragland, 412 High St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	22	17	12	20	23	16	27		74	70			4	277	187		86	86
Fellowship	Paul Fuller, 522 E. Geer St., Durham			17	18	28	29	27	21		31	20	50		4	245	157	2	94	94
Florence Avenue	Woodrow Ellixson, Jr., Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	6	8	12	14	21		12		33				3	109	70		65	65
Grassy Creek	Charlie Weary, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580		15	15	12	28	24	20	22		20	57	10		5	228	138	0	105	105
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	35	18	32	46	50	25	26	10	35	148	45		5	475	277	0	143	143
Island Creek	C. S. Tippett, P. O. Box 133, Henderson, N. C. 27536		15	15	19	26	21	20	24		28	43	52	24	2	289	137		71	71
Knott's Grove	Howard Riggan, College St. Ext., Oxford, N. C. 27565			12	12	12	6	9				18	6		4	79	51		43	43
Mount Olivet	Tommie Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525			10	6	8	9	8	11			34			22	108	42	1	67	67
Mount Zion	James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565		23	17	31	46	39	26	30	6	21	106	18	0	4	367	188	1	127	127
Mountain Creek	Wilbur Owen, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565		4	14	18	30	26	24			48	71		6	4	245	150	0	112	112
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C. 27564	13	9	16	18	25	20	18	10		14	46	16		2	207	121			
Oxford	John D. Mackie, Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	25	30	26	45	55	165	10	0	57	43	169	32	61	7	725	310	1	260	260
Oxford: West	Walter W. Hughes, Jr., Maplewood St., Oxford 27565		19	24	29	43	48	17	24	0	14	29	48	0	4	299	165	0	157	157
Peace's Chapel	Elvin Hart, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565		8	14	18	26	22	12	47	7	37	27	10			228	134	0	77	77
Pleasant Grove	Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		9	13	14	30	24	9		3	18	46	20		5	191		3	76	76
Poplar Creek	A. J. Ball, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536			8	3	10		10			2	26	6			65	40		19	19
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	15	13	25	27	34	30	36	0	0	30	0	61	0	3	274	191	0	160	160
Rock Spring	Linwood Green, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	0	3	4	3	15	10	8	10			29				82	59		60	60
Sharon	Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	7	10	7	8	12	12	3	4	8	31	10			112			53	53
Stovall	William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford, N. C. 27565		25	16	20	33	32	30	16	0	52	77	0	5	4	310	182	0	109	109
Tabb's Creek	Hoket Ayscue, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565		13	7	17	13	15	14	4	0	14	56	19	0	3	175	119	0	69	69
Tally Ho	Jack D. Greene, Rt. 1, Box 59A, Stem, N. C. 27581	0	3	4	13	18	11	6	0	0	14	14	15	0	3	101	65	0	44	44
Tungsten				8		7	11				10					36	30			
	Total	54	358	410	548	829	831	474	405	88	710	1522	472	96	114	6913		9	3698	3698

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-65) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Amis Chapel															
Brassfield															
Bullock	H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C. 27507		3	8	11	9	1			12				44	26
Butner	William Tunstall, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522				22	12	32						2	68	49
Concord															
Corinth															
Creedmoor: First															
Delrayno															
Dexter															
Enon															
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		5	5	15	11	8		19				3	66	42
Florence Avenue															
Grassy Creek	Robert R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580				10	14	5			13			2	44	26
Hester	Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565		10	9	15	14				14				62	55
Island Creek	William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565			15		11	3		11	11		7	3	61	38
Knott's Grove															
Mount Olivet															
Mount Zion															
Mountain Creek	Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565		3	4	13	16			12				8	56	23
Olive Grove															
Oxford		2	4	3	20	18	13	0	26	0	0		1	87	46
Oxford: West	Mrs. Bobby Barnes, Harris St. Ext., Oxford, N. C. 27565	6	0	7	12	31	0	0	0	20			2	80	40
Peace's Chapel															
Pleasant Grove															
Poplar Creek															
Providence	L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	0	8	7	16	12	8	0	14	0	0	0	2	67	28
Rock Spring	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Townsville, N. C. 27584	2	3	3	2	5			17					32	17
Sharon															
Stovall	H. T. Satterwhite, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	0	6	12	12	6	0	0	14	0	0	3	53	32
Tabb's Creek	James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	0	5	7	6	3	0	2	9	1	0	2	35	29
Tally Ho															
Tungsten															
	Total	10	36	72	155	171	79		101	93	1	7	28	755	

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Organized Choirs Number
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Willie Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	4	12	21	10	9	23		4		83		
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		2	10	4	18					34	25	
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Bullock, N. C. 27507						12				12	9	
Butner							15		3		18	12	
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	8	12	9	3	3	20		3		58	30	
Corinth	Mrs. E. B. Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565												
Creedmoor: First							14				14	8	
Delrayno	Mrs. Judy Blackwell, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565	0	0	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	30	12	2
Dexter	Mrs. Mae H. Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson 27536	4	3		15	5	14		3		44	18	1
Enon	Mrs. Becky Dickerson, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565		24		20		25				69	49	1
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522				12		19	1			32		
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Harold Young, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598					12					12	10	
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598		5	15	10	6	11				47		
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565						13	7	4		24		
Island Creek	Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	4	9			1	12		2		28	18	1
Knott's Grove											14	10	
Mt. Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 97, Franklinton, N. C. 27525												
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565			12	4	5	11		4		36	12	
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565			10		16	14				40	26	
Olive Grove	Norris Hailey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522					3	11				14	7	
Oxford Baptist	Miss Ann Hayes, 200 High St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	12	20	17	38	0	25	30	16	0	158	145	3
Oxford: West				10			17				27	15	
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C. 27544						15				15		
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	7	6	18	10	1	17		2		61	35	
Poplar Creek													
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	0	0	12	0	0	18	0	4	0	34	22	0
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Townsville, N. C. 27584										20	16	
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	4	4	3	10	4	11				36		
Stovall	Wayne Newton, Stovall 27582				10		15		4		29	15	
Tabb's Creek	N. G. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	0	0	12	0	2	13	1	2	0	30	22	1
Tally Ho	Mrs. Selene Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem 27581					3	15		2		20	15	0
Tungsten													
	Totals	43	97	164	146	88	374	39	54	0	1039		9

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Men Enrolled
Amis Chapel	James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	11	1	12			2	23	12	15	27	0	50
Brassfield														
Bullock														
Butner	James Dean, Box 221, Butner, N. C. 27509										14	14		14
Concord	J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522													
Corinth														
Creedmoor: First														
Delrayno	Glenn C. Currin, Delacroix St., Oxford 27565	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12	0	20	20		32
Dexter	Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	8					8
Enon	Willie Wilkins, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	6	1	6			2	12		50	50		62
Fellowship	Wallace Keith, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587										6	6		6
Florence Avenue														
Grassy Creek														
Hester	G. P. Wilkinson, Jr., 414 Broad St., Oxford 27565	1	5	1	6			2	11		47	47		58
Island Creek	O. G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536										15	15		15
Knott's Grove														
Mt. Olivet	Rev. Byard Houck, 133 E. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587		2		1		4	1	7					7
Mt. Zion														
Mountain Creek				1	5			1	5					5
Olive Grove		1	7	1	7			2	14					14
Oxford Baptist	Thomas B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford 27565										24	24		24
Oxford: West	Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford, N. C. 27565										18	18		18
Peace's Chapel	Sherwood Cheatham, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565									8		27		35
Pleasant Grove	William T. Thaxton, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522	1	6	1	8			2	14		24	24		38
Poplar Creek														
Providence	R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565	1	13	1	7	0	0	2	20	0	45	45		65
Rock Spring														
Sharon				1	7			1	7					7
Stovall	Douglas Lunsford, Box 4, Stovall 27582	1	14	1	8	1	6	3	28	0	18	18		46
Tabb's Creek	James W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565	1	3	1	5	1	5	3	13	0	0	0	0	13
Tally Ho														
Tungsten														
	Totals	9	69	12	87	3	18	25	182	12	296	342		517

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year Total Amount Paid on	Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper In Budget	Church Council / Cabinet	Does Church Have: Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas—1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
Amis Chapel	W. S. Younge, Rt. 3, Virgilina 24598		$ 35,000.	$ 11,508.	$ 3,145.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	3.6	2.9
Brassfield	John F. Cassidy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525		25,000.	1,000.	.	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Bullock	R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C. 27507	15,000.	52,000.	200.	300.	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	15.	.01
Butner	Joe Bryant, Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	21,000.	160,000.	67,500.	.	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No		
Concord	Walter B. Clark, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	.	32,000.	2,541.	1,725.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2.7	1.8
Corinth	Raymond Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	14,000.	39,000.	0.	1,200.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		No	No	No			4.	2.
Creedmoor: First	John B. Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	25,000.	196,600.	50,892.	8,957.	No	Yes	Yes			Yes	No	No		No	12.	
Delrayno	Maynard Brooks, 1118 College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	15,000.	145,000.	71,570.	8,400.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	1.	½
Dexter	S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	.	20,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	3.4	1.5
Enon	Nat Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	20,000.	85,000.	.	3,500.	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	25.	1½
Fellowship	Melvin Aiken, Rt. 1, Wake Forest, N. C. 27587	12,000.	112,000.	3,000.	2,000.	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	11.	1.
Florence Avenue	George Smith, Sr., Virgilina, Va. 24598	18,000.	33,000.	2,365.	2,435.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	9.	2.
Grassy Creek	Howard Currin, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	15,000.	52,000.	2,632.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Hester	Howard Morris, Rt. 1 Oxford, N. C. 27565	17,500.	95,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	21.	2.
Island Creek	S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	16,000.	206,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	38.	17.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565	.	16,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes			No	No	No	No	No		
Mt. Olivet	Emit Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	.	10,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No							
Mt. Zion	W. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	25,000.	125,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10.4	2.5
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	17,500.	56,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	5.	1.
Olive Grove	Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C. 27564	12,500.	102,000.	20,000.	2,000.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Oxford Baptist	John S. Watkins, Jr., Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	20,000.	407,000.	73,500.	2,500.	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	30.	$1500.
Oxford: West	Willie Noell, 211 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	12,000.	100,000.	31,600.	5,200.	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	5.	1½
Peace's Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	18,000.	90,000.	4,715.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3.9	2.
Pleasant Grove	Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27565	.	72,577.	3,294.	3,000.	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	4.	1 1-3
Poplar Creek	R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Box 35, Henderson, N. C. 27536	.	28,000.	.	.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	20,000.	100,000.	1,100.	1,700.	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No				18.8	2.7
Rock Spring	George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	15,000.	115,000.	.	.			Yes	Yes								
Sharon	Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	.	40,342.	.	.	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	75.	2.2
Stovall	William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	135,000.	91,000.	10,730.	3,267.	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	6.85	2.40
Tabb's Creek	D. C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	15,000.	60,000.	2,500.	3,000.	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	7.	3.
Tally Ho	Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	20,000.	55,000.	6,260.	1,740.	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	2.	2.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	.	6,000.	.	.												
	Totals	$377,000.	$2,761,519.	$366,907.	$54,069.												

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol	High School YWA Org.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Org.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Org.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Org.	Junior GA Enrol.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Ungraded Sun. Band En.	Primary Sunbeam Band	Primary Sun. Band En.	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sun. Band En.	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Org.	Grand Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	62					1	5			1	12	1	17			2	10	1	4	1	4	8	114
Brassfield																									
Bullock	Mrs. Mertie Davis, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1	20	1	6							1	4	1	8	1	6							5	44
Butner	Mrs. Homer Isom, Box 685, Butner 27509	1	25									1	6	1	18									3	49
Concord	Mrs. Harold De Hart, Junction Rd., Durham, N. C.27704	1	14																					1	14
Corinth	Mrs. Raymond Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	1	27							1	7					1	9							3	43
Creedmoor: First	Mrs. James L. Rogers, P. O. Box 686, Creedmoor 27522	1	28	1										1	12			1	10	1	8			5	58
Delrayno	Mrs. N. W. Weldon, Stovall, N. C 27582	1	29											1	14			1	8	1	7			4	58
Dexter	Mrs. Brenda G. Baker, Parham Rd., Henderson 27536	1	13									1	6	1	2			1	1	1	2			5	24
Enon	Mrs. C. P. Critcher, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	1	72					1	8			1	8	1	12			1	5	1	12	1	5	7	122
Fellowship	Mrs. Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1	16	1	7									1	9									3	32
Florence Avenue	Mrs. W. M. Daniel, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1	13									1	14	1	15			1	15	1	16			5	73
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	39							1	9													2	48
Hester	Mrs. Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	61	1	8							1	12	1	17			2	27	1	14			7	139
Island Creek	Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, N. C. 27536	1	38	1	5							1	11	1	8			1	3	1	11			6	76
Knott's Grove	Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	8																					1	8
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Box 95, Franklinton 27525	1	15							1	8					1	7							3	30
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	2	52					1	7			1	9	1	10			1	17	1	5			7	100
Mountain Creek	Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	38	1	4							1	9	1	12			1	13	1	12			6	88
Olive Grove	Mrs. Emmett Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	1	12									1	5	1	11			1	6	1	12			5	46
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. S. M. Cutts, 201 E. Front St., Oxford 27565	2	180	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	17	2	19	0	0	3	20	2	14	0	0	12	256
Oxford: West	Mrs. Roy Dickerson, Thorndale Dr., Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	33	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	12	1	19	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	5	83
Peace's Chapel	Mrs. Sherwood Cheatham, Rt 3, Oxford 27565	1	38									1	6	1	7			1	12	1	3			5	66
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	1	24	1	8							1	8	1	12	1	18					1	3	6	73
Poplar Creek	Mrs. B. N. Simms, Rt. 3, Box 36, Henderson 27536	1	12																					1	12
Providence	Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	84	1	13							1	11	2	25			1	13	1	13	1	4	8	163
Rock Spring	Mrs. Ralph Green, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	1	12							1	5													2	17
Sharon	Mrs. Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1	25					1	10	1	4					1	15							4	54
Stovall	Mrs. Howard Stokes, Stovall 27582	1	25	1	5							1	8	1	6	1	16							5	60
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. James Blackwell, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	39	1	6							1	7	1	5			1	12	1	5			6	74
Tally Ho	Mrs. Wilma Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1	24																					1	24
Tungsten																									
Mission Org.																									
Ox. Orph. G.A.														6	67									6	67
	Total	32	1078	10	62	0	0	6	41	5	33	19	165	29	325	6	71	20	186	16	138	4	16	147	2115

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions	Money Spent New Construction	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other							
Amis Chapel	George D. Pittard, Nelson, Va. 24580	9					$ 6,382.	$ 3,000.	$.	$.	$.	$ 1,565.	$ 4,565.
Brassfield	C. W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522			x			9,777.	2,200.	285.	.	9,000.	1,700.	13,185.
Bullock	Mrs. R. K. Hyler, Jr., Bullock, N. C. 27507	12		x			11,183.	3,277.	420.	.	.	5,172.	8,869.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner, N. C. 27509					x	23,156.	5,625.	2,356.	.	44,000.	12,783.	64,764.
Concord	Thomas Norwood, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522	13		x			7,504.	3,000.	121.	.	.	2,956.	6,007.
Corinth	E.more Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4					5,010.	3,000.	.	.	327.	260.	3,587.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	126		x			29,883.	5,213.	3,128.	.	.	17,650.	25,991.
Delrayno	Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, N. C. 27565			x			20,420.	3,208.	1,400.	.	.	14,651.	19,259.
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	15					7,462.	2,400.	240	.	.	2,198.	4,838.
Enon	Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565					x	22,847.	5,200.	1,487.	.	.	8,334.	15,021.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 13, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	10		x			14,035.	5,738.	423.	67.	2,394.	4,386.	13,008.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. W. M. Daniel, Virgilina, Va. 24598	20		x			8,000.	2,300.	200.	.	.	2,000.	4,500.
Grassy Creek	Charles A. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	6				x	9,892.	5,000.	.	.	.	2,747.	7,7747.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, N. C. 27565	78				x	37,496.	6,375.	2,740.	.	.	15,861.	24,976.
Island Creek	Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536	39		x			19,660.	5,000.	.	18.	.	6,494.	11,512.
Knott's Grove	William H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8					5,817.	3,750.	.	.	.	1,363.	5,113.
Mt. Ollvet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	6		x			4,120.	2,500.	0.	0.	0.	1,262.	3,762.
Mt. Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	24		x			13,560.	5,200.	.	.	1,511.	3,862.	10,573.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8				x	11,239.	5,025.	1,079.	.	.	3,793.	9,897.
Olive Grove	J. M. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522			x			12,713.	3,900.	760.	.	.	5,989.	10,649.
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	60			x		92,912.	9,100.	17,378.	.	73,090.	20,592.	120,160.
Oxford: West	S. E. Beasley, Country Club Drive, Oxford, N. C. 27565	150		x			18,212.	7,007.	1,560.	.	.	8,989.	17,556.
Peace's Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N. C. 27544	22		x			7,886.	4,165.	450.	.	.	2,364.	6,979.
Pleasant Grove	Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	8				x	11,191.	3,500.	465.	.	1,337.	5,153.	10,455.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Louis Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	4					3,465.	2,083.	.	.	140.	627.	2,850.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	40				x	17,930.	4,800.	1,230.	.	.	7,350.	13,380.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C. 27584	28					7,851.	3,600.	.	.	.	2,581.	6,181.
Sharon	Arshie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C. 27573	4				x	6,146.	3,504.	.	.	.	1,590.	5,094.
Stovall	Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	35					16,182.	4,717.	1,620.	.	.	7,552.	13,889.
Tabb's Creek	Herman W. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, N. C. 27565	18		x			9,820.	4,680.	420.	.	.	1,714.	6,714.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565			x			5,549.	3,000.	0.	0.	0.	3,947.	6,948.
Tungsten	Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536							260.	.	.	500.	456.	1,216.
	Totals	747					$477,300.	$131,327.	$ 37,762.	$ 85.	$132,299.	$177,942.	$479,415.

MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va. 24598	$ 327.	$ 250.	$ 104.	$ 131.	$ 300.	$ 45.	$ 107.	$ 200.	$.	$ 692.	$ 2,156.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	360.					180.	284.	100.	.	.	924.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittard, Bullock, N. C. 27507	1,227.	126.	77.	97.	318.		13.	48.	.	30.	1,936.
Butner	Mrs. Robert R. Thomas, Box 13, Butner, N. C. 27509	1,975.	366.	25.	25.	318.		35.	32.	42.	.	2,818.
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	150.	100.	11.	25.	15.			50.	.	.	351.
Corinth	Robert A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, N C. 27565	200.	100.	50.	124.	235.			25.	.	.	734.
Creedmoor: First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522		284.	.	160.	160.	3.		19.	.	.	626.
Delrayno	Mrs. Jean S. Johnson, 1203 College St., Oxford, N. C.27565	75.	38.	148.	88.	232.		37.	1.	.	1.	620.
Dexter	Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 27536	256.	113.	72.	92.	96.	.	20.	25.	20.	.	694.
Enon	E. O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Box 331, Oxford, N. C. 27565	4,830.	330.	133.	230.	545.	14.	69.	51.	27.	22.	5,251.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor, N. C.27522	125.	100.	100.	100.	360.	.	400.	150.	100.	.	1,435.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Virginia Tuck, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	575.	120.	70.	165.	212.	7.	272.	176.	65.	10.	1,672.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va. 24580	1,024.	200.	45.	96.	405.	.	52.	128.	.	195.	2,145.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	8,115.	690.	502.	790.	1,232.	263.	225.	336.	257.	100.	12,510.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson, N. C. 27536	1,682.	440.	387.	739.	1,911.	16.	547.	659.	80.	600.	7,061.
Knott's Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford, N. C. 27565	200.	90.	47.	63.	165.	21.	109.	70.	20.	.	785.
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. S. F. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N. C. 27525	220.	50.	5.	10.	38.	0.	0.	36.	0.	0.	359.
Mt. Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. 27565	1,228.	450.	118.	109.	262.	10.	63.	75.	0.	31.	2,346.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C. 27565	627.	150.	120.	5.	266.	20.	318.	39.	26.	90.	1,661.
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	565.	184.	58.	107.	197.	.	55.	50.	.	.	1,216.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford, N. C. 27565	13,858.	1,559.	928.	2,633.	5,743.	171.	643.	332.	87.	200.	26,154.
Oxford: West	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, 305 Country Club. Dr., Oxford, N.C.	400.	360.	29.	55.	145.	.	24.	54.	27.	.	1,094.
Peace's Chapel	J. C. Walters, Rt. 2, Oxford, N. C. 27565	330.	150.	65.	54.	100.	.	358.	44.	31.	.	1,132.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Box 392, Creedmoor, N. C. 27522	343.	100.	20.	73.	82.	11.	50.	50.	25.	43.	797.
Poplar Creek	Mrs. A. J. Ball, Rt. 3, Henderson, N. C. 27536	205.	81.	5.	10.	20.	.	60.	60.	.	34.	475.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, N. C. 27581	2,430.	325.	210.	348.	664.	.	160.	82.	32.	202.	4,453.
Rock Spring	William Reese, Rt 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536	600.	135.	143.	167.	254.	.	188.	123.	.	25.	1,635.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, N. C.	378.	130.	23.	37.	227.	.	120.	40.	.	23.	978.
Stovall	Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, N. C. 27582	640.	420.	48.	80.	500.	33.	420.	8.	.	25.	2,174.
Tabb's Creek	Mrs. Vencen V. Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. 27565	694.	207.	70.	134.	195.		278.	40.	15.	.	1,633.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 7, Stem, N. C. 27581	25.	75.	0.	51.	56.	0.	25.	0.	0.	0.	232.
Tungsten	Mrs. Earl Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, N. C. 27536									.	.	.
	Totals	$43,664.	$ 7,723.	$ 3,613.	$ 6,798.	$15,253.	$ 794.	$ 4,932.	$ 3,103.	$ 854.	$ 2,323.	$89,057.

B
206.9756
M66fl

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Flat River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
MOUNTAIN CREEK AND FELLOWSHIP CHURCHES
OCTOBER 22-23, 1968

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 21-22, 1969

FIRST DAY	WEST OXFORD
SECOND DAY	DEXTER

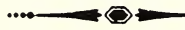
Flat River Baptist Association
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
MOUNTAIN CREEK AND FELLOWSHIP CHURCHES
OCTOBER 22-23, 1968

The Next Regular Session Will Be Held October 21-22, 1969

FIRST DAY — WEST OXFORD
SECOND DAY — DEXTER



Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., *Moderator*
Route 5, Oxford, N. C.

Rev. Talmage Williams, *Vice-Moderator*
Route 3, Oxford, N. C.

Mrs. James E. Frazier, *Clerk*
Route 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.

Mr. Graham Wright, *Treasurer*
Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.

DEDICATION

The Flat River Baptist Association wishes to dedicate the Minutes of its One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth Annual Session to the Reverend Leslie H. Giles. This is in appreciation for the efficient and dedicated manner in which he has served the association during the absence of a Superintendent of Missions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Auxiliary Meeting—Woman's Missionary Union 59

Calendar of Activities 63

Constitution and By-Laws 15

Deceased Members 50

Dedication 2

Directory of Association 5

- Executive Board Members 5
- Officers of Association 5
- Lay Member from Each Church 7
- Pastors 6
- Representatives for Annual Reports 5
- Standing Committee Chairmen 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 9
- Officers of Associational Music Department 9
- Officers of Associational Training Union 8
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 8
- Officers of Associational W. M. U. 9
- Superintendent of Missions 8
- Committee on Committees 10
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards 11

Directory of the Churches:

- Church Officers not listed in Tables 51
- Ministers Licensed this year 60
- Ministers Ordained this year 61
- Ministers of Education 61
- Missions Operated by the Churches 61
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 47

Historical Data:

- Events of Historical Interest 61
- Record of Associational Meetings 67
- Schedule of Meetings through 1973 60

Messengers 12

Proceedings 24

Program 21

Statistical Tables:

- A. Church and Membership 68
- B. Sunday School 69
- C. Training Union 70
- D. Music Ministry 71
- E. Brotherhood Work 72
- F. Woman's Missionary Union 73
- G. Building and Other Information 74
- H. Total Receipts and Local Expenditures 75
- I. Mission Expenditures 76

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator.....Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Clerk .... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina, Va.
Treasurer ..... Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Auditor ..... Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
Director of Music ..... Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Audio-Visuals ..... Richard Logan, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Historians ..... Carl Ragland, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Trustees: 1969.....Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford, N. C.
1970.....Ray Hicks, Creedmoor, N. C.
1971.....G. T. Eakes, Baker St., Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent ..... David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Training Union Director ..... Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brotherhood Director, George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Williams B. Rogers, Bullock, N. C.

Representatives to report in 1969:
State Missions .... Rev. Ronald Shelley, Dale St., Oxford, N. C.
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Frank Nelson Currin, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Colleges....Rev. Herman Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Christian Life ..... Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor, N. C.
Annuity Board .... Mrs. Walter Raynor, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. John Roy Williams, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Homes for the Aging....Mrs. Violet Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, N. C.
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Clarence Godwin, Box 398, Oxford, N.C.
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Doug Roebuck, Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
Children's Homes ..... Oliver Cash, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

1. OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION: (as listed above)

2. REPRESENTATIVES WHO WILL REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL MEETING: (as listed above)

3. PASTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Blakely, David, Creedmoor, N. C.—CREEDMOOR FIRST
Bishop, Clarence H., Box 205, Virgilina, Va.—FLORENCE AVENUE
Boone, Robert R., Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.—GRASSY CREEK
Bush, Warren T., Box 24, Butner, N. C.—BUTNER
Chisenhall, P. E., 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd.., Durham, N. C.—CONCORD
Giles, Leslie H., 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.—HESTER
Godwin, Clarence E., 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.—OXFORD BAPTIST
Glisson, Joe, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—CORINTH
Greene, E. W., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—AMIS CHAPEL
Hicks, Alden, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—ENON
Howard, Earl W., Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNT ZION
King, Ronald, 235 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest, N. C.—BRASSFIELD
McMannen, Louis, Box 38, Stem, N. C.—TALLY HO
Pearson, Clyde P., Route 5, Henderson, N. C.—ISLAND CREEK
Perrou, J. Stephen, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.—DELRAYNO
Price, Donald, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.—WEST OXFORD
Pulley, R. R., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—FELLOWSHIP
Rhodes, James W., Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.—OLIVE GROVE
Roebuck, Douglas, Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.—TABBS' CREEK
Rogers, William B., Bullock, N. C.—BULLOCK
Scrivner, Dana, 453 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, N. C.—MOUNT OLIVET
Shelley, James C., Jr., Route 1, Oxford, N. C.—SHARON
Shelley, Ronald, Dale St., Oxford, N. C.—KNOTTS' GROVE
Smith, Herman L., Route 2, Oxford, N. C.—PROVIDENCE
Stokes, Howard, Stovall, N. C.—STOVALL
Wheeler, J. Lemar, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.—MOUNTAIN CREEK
Williams, Talmage, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.—PEACES' CHAPEL
Wilson, Norris W., Route 3, Henderson, N. C.—POPLAR CREEK
Wimmer, Howard A., Jr., Townsville, N. C.—ROCK SPRINGS
Yancey, Edward, Route 1, Nelson, Va.—DEXTER
Young, Vincent, Jr., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.—PLEASANTS GROVE
—TUNGSTEN

4. A LAY MEMBER FROM EACH CHURCH:

AMIS CHAPEL—Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
BRASSFIELD—
BULLOCK—Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock, N. C.
BUTNER—Lester Montague, 15th St., Butner, N. C.
CONCORD—A. C. Russell, Box 387, Butner, N. C.
CORINTH—McLendon Averett, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
CREEDMOOR FIRST—
DELRAYNO—Robert R. Barnes, College St., Oxford, N. C.
DEXTER—Mrs. Lillian Wilson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
ENON—Tom Ragland, 412 High St., Oxford, N. C.
FELLOWSHIP—R. W. Green, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
FLORENCE AVENUE—Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va.
GRASSY CREEK—Burley Cash, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
HESTER—Walter Beasley, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
ISLAND CREEK—S. E. Wilson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
KNOTTS' GROVE—Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNTAIN CREEK—Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVET—
MOUNT ZION—Elbert Parrott, 101 E. Thorndale, Oxford, N. C.
OLIVE GROVE—Roger Forsythe, Route 2, Creedmoor, N. C.
OXFORD BAPTIST—
PEACES' CHAPEL—L. B. Newton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE—Ray F. Hicks, Aiken St., Creedmoor, N. C.
POPLAR CREEK—
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
ROCK SPRINGS—Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville, N. C.
SHARON—Floyd Elliott, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
STOVALL—Otis Huff, 415 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
TABBS' CREEK—Luey A. Finch, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
TALLY HO—V. B. Montague, Route 5, Box 3, Oxford, N. C.
TUNGSTEN—
WEST OXFORD—Sterling Dalton, Sunset Avenue, Oxford, N. C.

5. CHAIRMEN OF ALL STANDING COMMITTEES:

NOMINATING—Joe Bryant, Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
BUDGET—Rev. Talmage Williams, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER—Rev. Edward Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
RESOLUTION—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
OBITUARY—Mrs. William H. Dean, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
MISSIONS-ADVISORY—
EVANGELISM—Rev. E. W. Howard, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
PROGRAM—C. W. Allen, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.

CALENDAR—C. W. Allen, Jr., Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
ORDINATION—Rev. Clarence Godwin, Box 398, Oxford, N. C.
CHRISTIAN LIFE—Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor, N. C.
CAMP—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:
Home and Office located at 204 Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

IV. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:
Superintendent—David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Training—Rev. Talmage Williams, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement—Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
VBS Superintendent—Rev. Walter Coleman, 805 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—Rev. Don Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll and Nursery—Mrs. James Satterwhite, Stovall, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Willie E. Averette, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Rueben Greene, Pine Cone Drive, Oxford, N. C.
Intermediate—Rev. Steve Perrou, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Laurie Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Adult—Mrs. Hesley Clark, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Extension—Mrs. Mary Daniel, High St., Oxford, N. C.
Group Superintendents:
1. James Daniel, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
2. Woodrow Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
3. Walter Hughes, Maplewood St., Oxford, N. C.
4. John Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION:
Director—Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Pastor-Advisor—Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Director of Enlistment—Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall, N. C.
Department Leaders:
Adult—Rev. Herman Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Young People—Mrs. Vincent Young, Jr., Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Leslie Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

Director—George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Secretary—William Lawrence, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Baptist Men's Leader—W. A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford. N. C.
Royal Ambassador Leader—Rev. Alden Hicks, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

Director—Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Associates—Rev. Steve Perrou, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Joe Glisson, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMANS' MISSIONARY UNION:

Director—Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Assistant Director—Mrs. Lawrence E. Davis, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Vencen Morton, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
WMS Director—Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Prospect Avenue, Oxford, N. C.
YWA Director—Mrs. M. A. Perkinson, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.
GA Director—Mrs. Bennie Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. James E. Frazier, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Mission Action Chairman—Mrs. T. Ray Knott, 305 Raleigh St., Oxford, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. John Woods, Route 2, Virgilina, Va.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.
Oxford Orphanage GA Director—Mrs. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Time and Place Committee—1968-69:
Mrs. Bernard Floyd, Chairman
Mrs. Victor Montague
Mrs. Raymond Adcock
Nominating Committee—1968-69:
Mrs. Johnnie Brummitt, Chairman
Mrs. J. T. Yancey
Mrs. Poe Currin
Miss Ida Mae Noblin

IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES FOR 1968-69:

Nominating:
Joe Bryant, Chairman, Box 125, Creedmoor, N. C.
C. H. Guerrant, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Rev. E. W. Greene, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Miss Janet Royster, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
J. W. Dunn, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.

Budget:
Rev. Talmage Williams, Chairman, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Graham Wright, Delacroix St., Oxford, N. C.
Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Archie Denny, Route 3, Roxboro, N. C.
W. R. Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.

Time, Place, Preacher:
Rev. Edward Yancey, Chairman, Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford, N. C.
R. K. Hyler, Bullock, N. C.

Resolution:
Mrs. Oliver Davis, Chairman, Bullock, N. C.
Rev. Steve Perrou, 1201 College St., Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Alvis Allen, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

Obituary:
Mrs. William H. Dean, Chairman, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Johnnie Brummitt, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Harris, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

Missions-Advisory:
C. W. Allen, Jr., (Moderator), Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Talmage Williams, (Vice-Moderator), Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Brodie Jones, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Howard Morris, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.
Rev. Warren Bush, Butner, N. C.
Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, N. C.

Evangelism:
Rev. E. W. Howard, Chairman, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Milton Perkinson, Route 3, Henderson, N. C.
Rev. R. R. Pulley, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Willie Wilkins, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, N. C.
Robert T. Barnes, College St., Oxford, N. C.
Frank N. Currin, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.

Program
C. W. Allen, Jr., (Moderator), Route 5, Oxford, N. C.

Rev. Talmage Williams, (Vice-Moderator), Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Donald Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Edward Yancey, Route 1, Nelson, Va.

Calendar:
C. W. Allen, Jr., (Moderator), Route 5, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Talmage Williams, (Vice-Moderator), Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
David Blackwell, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Robert Boone, Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Mrs. James R. Frazier, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
George Gresham, Route 3, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. E. W. Howard, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.

Ordination:
Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chairman, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.
Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall, N. C.
Rev. W. B. Rogers, Bullock, N. C.
Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, N. C.
Rev. Herman Smith, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Vincent Young, Route 1, Creedmoor, N. C.
Rev. Joe Glisson, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Douglas Roebuck, Williamsboro St., Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Louis McMannen, Stem, N. C.

Christian Life:
Rev. David Blakely, Chairman, Creedmoor, N. C.
Mrs. Flora Mann, Route 2, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, N. C.
Tom Ragland, High St., Oxford, N. C.

Camp:
Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman, Route 4, Oxford, N. C.
Rev. Robert Boone, Jr., Route 1, Nelson, Va.
Rev. Alden Hicks, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Mrs. Bennie Ball, Route 5, Henderson, N. C.

X. SERVING ON STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE BOARDS:

Rev. Warren T. Bush
Member General Board, Baptist State Convention
Member of Council on Christian Higher Education Committee
Rev. Clarence E. Godwin
Trustee Chowan College (Term expires 1969)
Rev. Alden L. Hicks

Brotherhood Specialist, Brotherhood Dept., Baptist State Convention

Mrs. Oliver Davis
Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Dept., Baptist State Convention

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(Clerk's note: An effort was made to have each person attending the Association to register, however, some may not have done this. The following list of messengers are those whose registration cards are in hand. Others from the churches who were not messengers are listed in parenthesis.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Greene, Mrs. Esther Elliott, James R. Elliott, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier (Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Hite, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. West, Mrs. Graham Clark, Miss Claudie Clark)

BRASSFIELD: C. W. Allen, Sr., Garland L. Catlette

BULLOCK: H. O. Davis, Mrs. Bernard Lee, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Rev. William B. Rogers, Mrs. Hugh Pittard (Mrs. Charles Matthews)

BUTNER: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Isom, Rev. Warren Bush, William L. Tunstall, Mollie Gupton (Mrs. Zedar Anderson, Arlette Samillano)

CONCORD: Mrs. John S. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Drewery Boyd, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Thomas Norwood, Mrs. Annie Burchette

CORINTH: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Averette, Mrs. Clifton Land, Mr. and Mrs. Nat Brummitt, Mrs. Frank Averett (Mrs. Rufus Huff, Mrs. Mary G. Moss, Mrs. Edward Sadler, Mrs. C. A. Latta)

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: John B. Shearin, Rev. David Blakely, Mrs. R. E. Braxton, Mrs. J. C. Peed, Mrs. Lee Gresham (W. C. Whitaker, Mrs. Sallie Whitaker)

DELRAYNO: Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Mrs. Otho Chappell, Rev. J. S. Perrou, Mrs. J. S. Perrou

DEXTER: Mrs. W. D. Raynor, Mrs. A. B. Greene, Mrs. Pauline Wilson, Mrs. Russell Harper

ENON: Rev. Alden Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Critcher, Mrs. Carl Puckett, E. O. Eakes, Mrs. J. T. Woody, Mrs. Casper Critcher, Carl H. Ragland, Mrs. Peggy O. Yancey (Mrs. J. W. Cash, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hester, Mrs. Oliver Cash, Mrs. C. F. Knott, Mr.

and Mrs. Robert Lee Daniel, Mrs. E. S. Averett, J. T. Woody, Mrs. Lenward Mize, Mrs. Frances Daniel)

FELLOWSHIP: Harry L. Carden, Rev. R. R. Pulley, J. H. Perry, O. B. Brooks (D. A. Woodlief, R. W. Green, Oscar Hicks, H. T. Keith)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Miss Bettie Royster, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Woodrow Ellixson, Mrs. Fred Winfree (Mrs. Morris Daniel)

GRASSY CREEK: Rev. Robert Boone, Burley W. Cash, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Timberlake, Mrs. C. D. Winston, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Mr. and Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mrs. Charlie Weary (C. D. Winston, Mrs. Mabel Elliott, Mrs. Woody Boyd)

HESTER: Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Giles, Mrs. Ophelia Adcock, Howard Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Miss Mary Hart

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Guerrant, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Blake, Rev. Clyde Perason, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Tippett, Mrs. Lillian O'Brien, Mrs. Bennie Ball, Mrs. V. E. Knott, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Bartholomew (Mrs. Claud Elliott, Mrs. O. G. Williamson, Mrs. J. E. Jones)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gresham, Mrs. Sidney Knott, Mrs. Fielding Knott

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. William Wilson, Elbert Blackwell, Hesley Clark, Mrs. John Woods, Charles Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Blackwell, Mrs. C. T. Blackwell, Rev. Lemar Wheeler (Mrs. Crawford Hart, Mrs. Wayne Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Frazier, Mrs. Chesley Blackwell, Faye Blackwell, Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Jr., Mrs. Bradsher Blackwell, Mrs. Lewis Frazier, Jr., Mrs. J. L. Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Parham, Lewis Frazier)

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Carl Kearney, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Blackley

MOUNT ZION: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Howard, Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Daniel (Mr. and Mrs. T. N. Hobgood, Mrs. Daniel Hunt, Mrs. Annie D. Hunt, Louise Russell)

OLIVE GROVE: Roger Forsythe, Rev. Wendell Rhodes

OXFORD BAPTIST: Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Godwin, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Coleman, Jr., Mrs. Jessie White, Mrs. S. M. Cutts, Mrs. T. J. Currin (Mrs. J. M. Blalock, Mrs. Ray Knott, Mrs. Myrtle Williford, Mrs. T. H. Conner, Mrs. W. H. Bullock, Mrs. W. G. Talley, Sr., W. B. Cannady, Mrs. W. R. Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Watkins)

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. Talmage Williams, Mr. and Mrs.

George Gresham, Mrs. Bernard Floyd, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Newton, W. T. Belcher, Mrs. Tommie Belcher (Mrs. Sadie Thomasson, Mrs. Frank Hicks)

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Vincent Young, Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Miss Louise Averett, Mrs. Lucille Morgan, Gathon Sadler, Mrs. Harry Lee Overton (Miss Mary O'Dear, Mrs. Albert Lawrence, Mrs. Virginia Owen, Mrs. Willie Fuller, Mrs. Maggie Daniel)

POPLAR CREEK: Rev. Norris W. Wilson, R. M. Boyd

PROVIDENCE: Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Huff, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jones, Mrs. R. N. Watkins, Mrs. G. W. Watkins, Mrs. L. J. Jackson, Brodie Jones, Rev. Herman Smith, Mrs. P. L. Satterwhite, Mrs. Flora Mann (Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Miss Lila Piper, Mrs. Herman Smith, W. R. Mann)

ROCK SPRING: Mr. and Mrs. George T. Wilson

SHARON: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Keranakis, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Williams, Mrs. Archie Denny, Mrs. Ryland Melton, Clyde Powell (Mrs. Ruth Denny, Archie Denny, Ryland Melton, Mrs. Clyde Powell, Mrs. Lelia Laws, Mrs. A. N. Daniel)

STOVALL: Mrs. Otis Huff, Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Currin, Rev. Howard Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Mrs. J. B. Pittard, Mrs. E. O. Gill, Mrs. G. L. Newton (Mrs. H. T. Gill, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. O'Brian, Mrs. W. J. O'Brien, Mrs. Emma O'Brien, Miss Maude Clark, Mrs. Margaret Wynne)

TABB'S CREEK: Mrs. Jamie Currin, Rev. Doug Roebuck, Mrs. Frank Sherman (Mr. and Mrs. James R. Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Overton)

TALLY HO: Rev. Louis McMannen, Mrs. Ralph Whitfield, Mrs. Cameron Hobgood, Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Mrs. Joe Lee Haskins, Mrs. Sadie Whitfield

TUNGSTEN:

WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Irene Hedgepeth, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mrs. Minnie Long, Mrs. Sterling Dalton, Rev. Donald Price, Mr. and Mrs. Elvis Gresham, Mrs. J. B. Yeargin (Rev. W. J. Edwards, Mrs. I. E. Hoyle, Miss Pattie Arrington)

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1—NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2—OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1.

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions and benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all the churches.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Association and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members of fraction thereof; providing no church shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2.

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for a period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and any new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the members present.

ARTICLE 4—ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Mod-

erator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), Three Trustees, and Superintendent of Missions, and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve three-year terms on a rotation basis with one being elected each year for a three-year term. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning of the second session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent of Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator or Vice-Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1.

The Moderator shall preside at the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee of Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2.

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3.

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the minutes to the printer within 30 days, and superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4.

The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions.

Sec. 5.

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 6.

The Sunday School Superintendent shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 7.

The Training Union Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 8.

The Woman's Missionary Union President working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek to promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Association through associational organization.

Sec. 9.

The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 10.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visual Aids in each church in the Association through the associational organization.

Sec. 12.

The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that are of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 13.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the discretion of the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance and repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 14.

The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association, in cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He

shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 15.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law"; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6—DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1.

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association, all officers of the Association, all chairmen of all standing committees of the Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Literature, the Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the moderator.

Sec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association between sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1.

A committee of committees, composed of five from different churches, shall nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee. three for Obituary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar Committee, ten for Ordination Examination Com-

mittee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for Camp Committee and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational Meeting shall nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election is described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and the Brotherhood Director shall be nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historian, three Trustees, any other officer the Association may decide it needs, and the following representatives who will report to the annual Association: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the Association.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

Sec. 6.

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superintendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8.
The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9.
The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10.
The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11.
The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12.
The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

ARTICLE 8—MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1.
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1—Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.

2—Every question shall be decided by majority vote.

3—The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.

4—All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.

5—Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.

6—No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a

motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.

7—The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speaker where not otherwise designated.

8—All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

9—Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.

10—The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing and voted on in the regular session of the Association.

11—A majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

——::——

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: CHRIST, THE ONLY HOPE

——::——

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1968
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Leslie Giles, Presiding

4:00—Devotional Period:
Hymn: "Christ, the Only Hope"
Devotions ..... Rev. E. W. Greene, Amis Chapel
4:10—Organization, Recognition of Visitors, Pastors of the Association and their wives
4:15—Report of Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek
4:25—Report on Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Dexter
Address ..... Dr. Ben Fisher
5:00—Report of the Missions and Executive Committees ..... Rev. Leslie Giles, Hester
5:10—Business
5:30—Hymn:—"The Solid Rock" ..... No. 96
5:35—Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Tabb's Creek
5:40—Report of Brotherhood ..... Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
5:45—Worship Period:
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor
Special Music ..... Mrs. Hildred Parham, Mountain Creek
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Clarence Godwin, Oxford Baptist

6:25—Welcome, Announcements by host pastor....Rev. LeMar Wheeler
6:30—Adjourn for Supper Served Mountain Creek Church

——————::——————

TUESDAY EVENING
Rev. Leslie Giles, Presiding

7:30—Devotional Period:
Special Music ..... Fellowship Baptist Church Youth Choir, Raleigh
Devotions ..... Mr. Robert Thomas Barnes, Delrayno
7:40—Election of Officers
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue
7:50—Reports of Associational Work:
Sunday School ..... Mr. David Blackwell, Mountain Creek
Training Union ..... Rev. Robert Boone, Grassy Creek
Treasurer ..... Mr. Graham Wright, Oxford Baptist
Auditor ..... Mr. Melvin Currin, Oxford Baptist
Budget Committee ..... Mr. Graham Wright, Oxford Baptist
8:10—Report of American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue
8:15—Hymn: "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" ..... No. 435
8:20—Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. Earl Howard, Mount Zion
Address: Crusade of the Americas ..... Rev. Earl Howard, Mount Zion
8:40—Special Music ..... Mountain Creek Youth Choir
8:45—Drama: "Who Cares Anyway?" ..... Tabb's Creek Church
Adjourn

——————::——————

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1968
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Presiding

9:30—Devotional Period:
Hymn: "We'll Work 'Til Jesus Comes" ..... No. 167
Special Music ..... Rev. Steve Perrou, Delrayno
Devotions ..... Rev. Vincent Young, Pleasant Grove
9:45—Recognition of Visitors, Pastors and wives
9:50—Reports of Our Service Agencies:
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Otis Huff, Stovall
Remarks ..... Rev. W. Isaac Terrell
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Douglas Hite, Amis Chapel
Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Carl Blake, Island Creek
10:05—Report of Christian Life Committee....Rev. Warren Bush, Butner
Address on Christian Life ..... Dr. Donald Moore
10:35—Hymn: "He Leadeth Me" ..... No. 422

10:40—Reports:
General Board ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Butner
Annuity Board ..... Mrs. Lucy Lyles, Dexter
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Guy Cain
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Flora Mann, Providence
Music ..... Rev. Steve Perrou, Delrayno
11:10—Business
11:20—Hymn: "Higher Ground" ..... No. 269
11:25—Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. W. J. Edwards, West Oxford
11:55—Welcome, Announcements by host pastor.....Rev. R. R. Pulley
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch Served by Fellowship Church

::

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON
Rev. Leslie Giles, Presiding

1:15—Devotional Period:
Hymn: "Love Lifted Me" ..... No. 352
Special Music ..... Pastor's Quartet
Devotions ..... Mr. Ralph Green, Fellowship
1:30—Miscellaneous Business:
Reports of Committees:
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall
Obituary ..... Mrs. Otis Huff, Stovall
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Leslie Giles, Hester
1:45—Missions Program Emphasis:
Cooperative Program....Rev. Talmage Williams, Peace's Chapel
Association Report.....Rev. LeMar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
State Missions ..... Rev. E. W. Greene, Amis Chapel
Home Missions ..... Mr. Howard Morris, Hester
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor
2:15—Missions Meditation:
Hymn: "The Light of the World Is Jesus" ..... No. 330
Scripture and Prayer ..... William Lee Tunstall, Butner
Special Music ..... Pastor's Quartet
2:30—Missions Address ..... Rev. Robert Hensley
3:00—Presentation of New Officers

::

OUR MUSICIANS

Song Leader—Rev. Steve Perrou
Pianists— Mrs. Steve Perrou
Mrs. Clarence Godwin

Naming of Committee on Committees
Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

MOUNTAIN CREEK AND FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 22-23, 1968

——————::——————

Theme:

"Christ, The Only Hope"

——————::——————

MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—OCTOBER 22, 1968

1. The one hundred seventy-fifth session of the Flat River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 P.M. on October 22, 1968 by the Rev. Leslie Giles, Moderator.
2. Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Song leader for the session was the Rev. Steve Perrou, Pastor of Delrayno Baptist Church and Mrs. Steve Perrou was pianist.
3. Devotions were led by the Rev. E. W. Greene, Pastor of Amis Chapel Church. Mr. Greene was presented as the Dean of Flat River pastors, having served 25 years at Amis Chapel. Scripture from Matthew 14:22-36 was read and prayer was offered.
4. Miss Lila Piper, Acting Clerk, made a motion that the messengers elected by the thirty-two churches—both those already present and those who would be in attendance at later time—would constitute the one hundred seventy-fifth session of the Flat River Association. The motion carried.
5. Pastors and their wives were recognized:
   Herman Smith, Providence
   Howard Stokes, Stovall
   Talmage Williams and Mrs. Williams, Peace's Chapel
   Robert Boone, Grassy Creek
   E. W. Greene and Mrs. Greene, Amis Chapel
   Earl W. Howard, Mt. Zion

Donald Price, West Oxford
Alden Hicks, Enon
Lemar Wheeler and Mrs. Wheeler, Mountain Creek
William B. Rogers, Bullock
David Blakely, Creedmoor First
Norris Wilson, Poplar Creek
James Shelley, Sharon
Steve Perrou and Mrs. Perrou, Delrayno
R. R. Pulley, Fellowship
Clarence H. Bishop, Florence Avenue
Clarence Godwin and Mrs. Godwin, Oxford Baptist
Douglas Roebuck, Tabb's Creek

——::——

6. The Report of the Committee on Committees was read by Mr. Carl Blake and was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: Joe Bryant, Chairman, C. H. Guerrant, Rev. E. W. Greene, Miss Janet Royster, J. W. Dunn.

BUDGET: Rev. Talmage Williams, Chairman, Graham Wright, Harold Sherman, Archie Denny, W. R. Mann.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Rev. Edward Yancey, Chairman, Elvis Gresham, R. K. Hyler.

RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Oliver Davis, Chairman, Rev. Steve Perrou, Mrs. Alvis Allen.

OBITUARY: Mrs. W. H. Dean, Chairman, Mrs. Johnnie Brummitt, Mrs. Herbert Harris.

MISSIONS-ADVISORY: Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr., Talmage Williams, Brodie Jones, Howard Morris, Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rev. Warren Bush, Mrs. James R. Frazier, George Gresham, Mrs. Lucy Lyles.

EVANGELISM: Rev. Earl W. Howard, Chairman, Milton Perkinson, Rev. R. R. Pulley, Willie Wilkins, Scott Harkey, Robert T. Barnes, Frank Nelson Currin.

PROGRAM: C. W. Allen, Jr., Rev. Talmage Williams, Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Rev. Leslie Giles, Rev. Donald Price, Rev. Edward Yancey.

CALENDAR: C. W. Allen, Jr., Rev. Talmage Williams, David Blackwell, Rev. Robert Boone, Mrs. James R. Frazier, George Gresham, Mrs. Ann Hayes Daniel, Rev. Earl Howard.

ORDINATION: Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chairman, Rev. Howard Stokes, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Rev. W. B. Rogers, Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Rev. Herman Smith, Rev. Vincent Young, Rev. Joe Glisson, Rev. Douglas Roebuck, Rev. Louis McMannen.

CHRISTIAN LIFE: Rev. David Blakely, Chairman, Mrs. Flora Mann, Mrs. Clarence Godwin, Tom Ragland.

CAMP: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman, Rev. Robert Boone, Rev. Alden Hicks, Mrs. Bennie Ball.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Blake, Chairman
Mrs. Robert T. Barnes
Mrs. Laurie Ball
Garland Catlette
J. Lemar Wheeler

———::———

7. The Report on Baptist Colleges was read by Alden Hicks, Pastor of Enon Church, in the absence of the author of the report, Rev. Edward Yancey. The report was adopted.

REPORT FROM THE BAPTIST COLLEGES

There has been an increase of interest concerning our seven Baptist Colleges from the churches during the past year. We note this interest in the following ways:

1. More of the churches have participated in the Baptist College Day observances and offerings. We regret the decrease in the offerings in our Association.
2. There has been a continued growth of support through the Cooperative Program—more than $4,000 in the Flat River Baptist Association.
3. There has been wider participation from the churches and her leaders in the Best Forums.

This year there are over 12,000 students enrolled in our seven Baptist Colleges. We certainly appreciate the work that our schools are doing.

We realize that the Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. We hope that in North Carolina our seven Baptist Colleges will lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. We certainly pray that these institutions of learning will assert a new effort in helping prepare positive Christian Witnesses. The future of our state and nation rest in part in the hands of our seven Baptist Colleges, therefore we assure them of our prayers and earnest support.

Dr. Ben Fisher, Director of the Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention, will now come and speak to this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey

———::———

8. Address: Dr. Ben C. Fisher, Director of Division of Christian

Higher Education of State Baptist Convention of North Carolina, addressed the Association on "Today's College Student".

———:———

9. The Moderator asked permission to call to the chair, the Rev. Robert Boone, Secretary of the Executive Committee, to preside while the Report of the Executive and Missions Committees was being given by the Moderator. Permission was granted and the Rev. Leslie Giles gave the report in three parts and each section was adopted. Expressions regarding Part B were made by Mr. John Shearon, Rev. Warren Bush, Mr. C. W. Allen, Sr., Rev. David Blakely, Mr. Carl Ragland, Rev. Alden Hicks, Rev. E. W. Howard, Mr. Howard Morris, and Rev. Donald Price.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS-ADVISORY AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

October 22, 1968

The regular quarterly meetings of the Missions-Advisory and Executive Committees were held as scheduled, with excellent attendance well above a quorum at each meeting.

PART A

At the January meeting Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr. of Brassfield Baptist Church was elected to serve as Vice Chairman and the Rev. Robert Boone of Grassy Creek Baptist Church was elected Secretary.

The Executive Committee voted to send letters of concern to the families of two Committee members who had passed away recently, Rev. L. W. Smith and Mr. Hugh T. Pittard.

The Committee authorized the Associational Treasurer to discontinue Annuity payments until another Superintendent of Missions had been called.

Mrs. James E. Frazier, Associational Clerk and a member of Amis Chapel Baptist Church, was employed as part-time office secretary. The Associational Office was to be open all day on Wednesdays and Fridays and until noon Saturdays. Rev. Alden Hicks, pastor of Enon Baptist Church, agreed to serve as Moderator of the Flat River Baptist Hour over WOXF in the absence of a Superintendent of Missions.

A "W. J. Edwards Appreciation Day" was scheduled for January 21, 1968 at the Oxford Baptist Church, in honor of our retiring missionary and his wife. A color television and a gift of money from the people of the Flat River Association were presented to the Edwards family.

Mr. David Blackwell of Mt. Creek Baptist Church was elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent to fill the office vacated by the resignation of Rev. Gilmer Beck.

It was moved that the Associational parsonage be maintained with the same light and heat hook-ups after it was vacated on February 1, 1968.

The Committee decided to take no action concerning calling another Superintendent of Missions until adequate time was allowed for considering various possibilities.

At the April meeting the Trustees and Budget Committee were authorized to work out an agreement with the City of Oxford to pay for paving the street in front of our property. The bill, plus interest, amounted to $592.56, and was later paid.

The Committee authorized Mrs. James E. Frazier to eliminate her Saturday office hours, with her wages continuing the same as at present.

The Missions-Advisory Committee was authorized to explore mission needs in our Association. All churches were requested to study our needs and to be prepared in July to indicate their willingness to support an enlarged mission program and an increased budget.

The Committee, at the July meeting, gave approval to the report of the Nominating Committee which recommended the following persons to serve during 1968-69 in the stated positions:

1. Sunday School Superintendent ..... Mr. David Blackwell
2. Training Union Director ..... Rev. Robert Boone
3. Brotherhood President ..... Mr. George Gresham
4. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier

A motion was made and passed to omit the Book of Reports at the Annual Associational Meeting, with all reports to be given in person.

After much discussion concerning the future of our Associational program and the calling of a Superintendent of Missions, the Missions Committee, with Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr. directing, was instructed to study all proposals, draw up an itemized budget in cooperation with the Budget Committee, draft a job description for a potential Superintendent of Missions and report in detail with a recommendation at the October Executive Committee meeting.

PART B

As a result of business transacted at the October Executive Committee meeting the following recommendation is made to the messengers of the 175th Annual Meeting of the Flat River Association:

1. That the Association proceed with plans to call a full-time Superintendent of Missions at a salary of $5600.00. Other benefits include car expense, $1100.00; Annuity, $400.00; and convention expense, $200.00,
2. That Mrs. James E. Frazier continue as part-time office secretary for one day per week, if needed,
3. That the financial support of our work be based on $1.80

per resident member in the churches, plus whatever assistance we receive from the Baptist State Convention, with the amount requested set at $1800.00,

4. That the proposed budget for 1968-69 be approved as presented by the Budget Committee.

PART C

This report contains the report of the Missions-Advisory Committee, since all the business of this Committee was approved by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie H. Giles, Moderator
Flat River Baptist Association

——::——

10. Business:
    a. The Rev. Robert Boone, Secretary to the Executive Committee read a recommendation from that committee to the Resolutions Committee:
    "The Executive Committee in session October 15th, 1968, recommends to the Resolutions Committee of the 175th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association that the minutes be dedicated to the Rev. Leslie Giles, retiring Moderator."
    b. Some needed changes to the Constitution were suggested by the Rev. Alden Hicks and by rule of the Parliamentarian were tabled until the business session of the second day.

11. Hymn: "The Solid Rock".

——::——

12. The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union written by Mrs. James R. Frazier, Director, was read by Rev. Alden Hicks and was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

You are all aware of the changing times in which we live today. This is not only true in population, education, and etc., but it is also true in WMU organization. The purpose of WMU has not changed, its major objectives and responsibilities from the beginning of Woman's Missionary Union is, "To promote Christian Missions through mission study, prayer, mission actions, stewardship, and to provide missionary education for women and youth".

A statistical report never tells quite the true story of what has been done within any area of our work, since it gives only numbers. It does not tell of lives dedicated to mission service; of members who have learned the joy of sacrificial giving; of girls who are now missionaries in school, home, and communities; of WMU members

who are prayer-partners with missionaries around the world; nor does it tell of the many dedicated women who serve as directors and leaders of the youth organizations in our association.

In this report it is rather difficult to give correct statistical information, due to the fact that several youth organizations in this association have not turned in their yearly reports. Although I write this report of all efforts of each member of WMU in Flat River Association. I feel sure we have had an overall increase in WMU members this past year, even though we did not have any new organizations started. The Associational Woman's Missionary Union has supported GA work at the Orphanage for two years and the leaders are doing an excellent job. Leaders and support financial both comes from over the Association.

With less organization in WMU, a new challenge has come to our women. For the first time the term circles in WMS was changed to missions groups. The value of the circles are preserved in the group concept of organization. In offering several types of groups, the range of opportunity in WMS can be broadened. A group has value because it gives an opportunity for persons with like interests to come together to study, pray, or engage in mission actions.

Our goal in WMU for the coming year is an increase in total WMU members, as well as new organizations in each church where possible. This cannot be done by some other church or some one else, it has to start with you and in your church, and every one working for the same goal if this goal is to be met.

How many women are being missionaries in their community and around the world? What are you actually doing, and what results are you having in transforming lives and neighborhoods? This is the record the Lord keeps on each one of us. In the year 1968-1969 let up apply the teachings of the Lord in our personal lives as an example. "Pray ye—", Matthew 6:9. "Give ye—", Matthew 14:16.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowena Frazier, WMU Director

———::———

13. The Report of the Brotherhood was given by the Director, George Gresham, and was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Timothy 2:15.

One of the main objectives of Brotherhood work is to train men and boys for service for the Lord.

As we look back and try to evaluate our work for the past year, we think about the activities for the year which included: Baptist Men's Day on January 28th; A boys outing on May 3rd with about 80 boys from the Association attending, after which they were taken to Henderson to attend "Young American Week Crusade" with Bob

Gibbons as speaker; On March 20th we had about 25 men and boys to attend the "Men and Boys Convention" in Charlotte where several thousand Baptist men and R.A. boys gathered to receive training and to hear Gregory Walcott speak. This was an inspirational meeting. We also had some of our officers attend a training session at High Point on August 23rd. Of course the highlight of the year was our "Brotherhood Ladies Night Banquet" on October 8th with 131 people attending. This was a most enjoyable event and we hope to have more of this fellowship in the future. So you see, even though we can't report much increase in enrollment, we have had a good year.

We have 10 churches with both R.A. and Baptist Men's Groups and we have 9 churches with either Baptist Men or R.A. groups, a total of 19 churches out of 32 with some kind of Brotherhood work.

As we look to the year ahead we would like to see some more of our churches organize Brotherhood work to help train their men and boys in the Lord's work. Our planned activities for the coming year are:

Baptist Men's Day in January; A boys outing in April at which time the baseball league will be organized; A Brotherhood Workshop in October, plus some State Training sessions that we hope to attend.

If we can be of service to you in strengthening your work or in organizing new work, please call on us. We are ready to serve you. We ask your prayers as we seek to build up our Brotherhood work in the Association and carry on the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,

George Gresham,
Brotherhood Director

——::——

14. WORSHIP PERIOD:
    a. Scripture and prayer were brought by Rev. David Blakely, Pastor of Creedmoor, First Church. He read Matthew 15:1-14.
    b. Mrs. Hildred Parham of the Mountain Creek Church sang, "In Times Like These".
    c. The ANNUAL ASSOCIATION SERMON was brought by the Rev. Clarence Godwin, Pastor of the Oxford Baptist Church. His topic was, "A Time of Decision".

——::——

15. The Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attending and made announcements relative to the meal, and offered grace for the meal.

MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1968

16. The evening session opened with Special Music by the Youth Choir of the Fellowship Baptist Church of Raleigh. They sang several selections from the "Good News Folk Music Program."

17. Mr. Robert Thomas Barnes, a layman of the Delrayno Church, brought the devotions on the topic, "Pray, Go, Serve", reading selected scripture verses relating to each part of his topic. Prayer was offered by Mr. Barnes.

18. Pastors recognized were:
    Lewis McMannen, Tally Ho
    Vincent Young, Pleasant Grove
    Ronald Shelley, Knott's Grove
    Warren Bush, Butner
    Walter Coleman, Oxford Baptist Minister of Education

19. Election of Officers:
    a. The Rev. Warren Bush nominated Mr. C. W. Allen, Jr. to serve as Moderator for the next year. The nomination was closed and Mr. Allen was elected.
    b. The Rev. Talmadge Williams was nominated by Mr. George Gresham to be the Vice-Moderator for the next year. He was elected.

———::———

    c. The Report of the Nominating Committee was read by the Rev. Clarence Bishop and the report was adopted as read.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Clerk—Mrs. James E. Frazier
Treasurer—Mr. Graham Wright
Auditor—Mr. Melvin S. Currin
Director of Church Music—Mrs. Frank Daniel
Audio-Visual Director—Mr. Richard Logan
Historians—Mr. Carl Ragland, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier
Trustees—1969, Mr. Melvin S. Currin; 1970, Mr. Ray Hicks; 1971, Mr. G. T. Eakes
Sunday School Superintendent—Mr. David Blackwell
Training Union Director—Rev. Robert Boone
WMU Director—Mrs. James R. Frazier
Brotherhood Director—Mr. George Gresham
Parliamentarian—Rev. William B. Rogers
Representatives to report in 1969:
    State Missions—Rev. Ronald Shelley
    Home Missions—Mrs. Frank Nelson Currin
    Foreign Missions—Rev. Leslie Giles

Baptist Colleges—Rev. Herman Smith
Christian Life—Rev. David Blakely
Annuity Board—Mrs. Walter Raynor
Baptist Hospital—Mrs. John Roy Williams
Homes for Aging—Mrs. Violet Coats
Cooperative Program—Rev. Clarence Godwin
Christian Literature—Rev. Douglas Roebuck
Children's Homes—Mr. Oliver Cash
American Bible Society—Rev. Clarence Bishop

——————::——————

20. Reports of Associational Work:

a. The Sunday School Report was given by Mr. David Blackwell and was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I was appointed to take over the job of Associational Sunday School Superintendent just a month or two before the end of the year, replacing the Rev. Gilmer Beck, who had left the Association. Prior to my assuming the work, a Central Training School for Sunday School workers was held at Delrayno Church early in the year. The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 29th at the Oxford Baptist Church. Both of these were well attended and real good meetings were held.

In September I met with the Executive Committee for the Sunday School, when our leaders came together to map out the work for the next year. Committees to carry out the work were appointed and literature is being collected to distribute at the December meeting of the Associational Sunday School Officers.

The Sunday School is the area of our work that reaches more of our people than any other division, however, there are countless people in our Association who never assemble themselves on Sunday morning to study God's Word. As long as this is true, then our work is tremendous. We pledge ourselves to be of help wherever we can and we urge each church to strive to make its Bible teaching more effective by improved training of its teachers and by providing more and better literature.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackwell

——————::——————

b. The Training Union Report was given by Robert Boone, pastor of Grassy Creek Church and Associational Training Union Director, and was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union.

Many new ideas, new materials, and new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through Training Union!

1967-'68 was a good year for Training Union in our Association. Even though we sponsored no new activity, our traditional programs were met with new enthusiasm. This is reflected in the well planned and attended programs.

1. On November 28, 1967, we sponsored "M" Night at the Hester Church. The inspiring drama, "Who Cares Anyway?", was presented by the Tabbs Creek Church. This was followed by Mr. Walter Anderson, former Director of the S. B. I., who spoke on the theme, "Youth In Crises".
2. The Tournaments, which consisted of Junior Memory Work, were held at Mountain Creek. Mountain Creek took full honors both on the Associational and State levels. Information on how to participate in the tournaments has been sent to all the churches with Training Unions. Why not plan to give Mountain Creek some real competition in '69? The date to remember is April 22.
3. Youth Week was observed March 10-17. A committee of teenagers planned the program, which was excellent. A panel, consisting of professional individuals from the fields of education and medicine, along with three teens, debated some current problems that teens have to face. Diversity added color and much helpful information toward understanding and bridging the "generation gap". Fellowship, under the direction of Ann Hayes, followed.

Interesting events are planned for '68-'69. "M" Night on November 19, 1968 at Oxford Baptist Church will sponsor Mr. Bennett Straughn, an excellent Chalk Artist, from Raleigh. Mrs. Vincent Young and a youth committee will sponsor "Youth Night" March 15, 1969 at Tabbs Creek.

While attending the State Briefing Meeting in High Point recently, this director was informed of big changes for Training Union in 1970. I encourage you to read the **Training Union Magazine,** and remember that we still have two years to go before 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert R. Boone, Jr.

———::———

c. The Treasurer's Report was read by Mr. Graham Wright and was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT
FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Year Ending October 1, 1968

Receipts—Since October 1, 1967:

Amis Chapel	$ 257.50
Brassfield	100.00

Bullock	146.00
Butner	487.48
Concord	115.00
Corinth	100.00
Creedmoor, First	378.00
Delrayno	56.25
Dexter	113.00
Enon	330.00
Fellowship	50.00
Florence Avenue	175.00
Grassy Creek	200.00
Hester	840.00
Island Creek	440.45
Knott's Grove	120.00
Mt. Olivet	75.00
Mt. Zion	250.00
Mountain Creek	150.00
Olive Grove	200.00
Oxford Baptist	1500.00
Oxford, West	426.65
Peace's Chapel	200.00
Poplar Creek	97.75
Pleasant Grove	150.00
Providence	325.00
Rock Spring	145.00
Sharon	130.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabb's Creek	150.00
Tally Ho	75.00
Tungsten	
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	8203.08
FROM STATE CONVENTION	1172.00
OTHER	724.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,099.87

Expenditures—Since October 1, 1967:

W. J. Edwards, Salary & Utilities 10-1-67 to 12-30-67	$1075.59
Rev. W. J. Edwards, Gift	2151.18
Travel	159.99
Retirement	100.02
Convention	
Telephone	211.63
Radio Programs	325.00
Printing, Supplies	1496.67
Postage	275.00
Sunday School	4.22
Training Union	63.13
W. M. U.	

Brotherhood	115.00
Music	70.00
Miscellaneous	43.13
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Association Property	1200.00
Insurance, Maintenance	287.32
Office Heat	124.64
Secretary's Salary	1393.00
City of Oxford	592.56
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$9808.08
BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1967	$ 153.35
RECEIPTS	10099.87
TOTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$10,253.22
EXPENDITURES	9808.08
BALANCE October 1, 1968	$ 445.14

J. G. Wright
Treasurer

——::——

Bills Outstanding:

Balance on Note 10-1-67	$3749.21
Paid on Principal	1002.32
Interest Paid	199.68
Balance Note 10-1-68	$2746.89

d. The Audior's Report was not completed and therefore not available for presentation at Association time.

——::——

e. The Report of the Budget Committee was given by Mr. Graham Wright and was adopted.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1968-69

Superintendent of Mission's Salary	$ 5,600.00
Travel	1,100.00
Retirement	400.00
Convention	200.00
Telephone	250.00
Radio Programs	300.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Postage	275.00

Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music, W. M. U.	500.00
Other programs	100.00
Reserve fund	100.00
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Payment and Interest on Property	1,200.00
Insurance and Maintenance	700.00
Heat and Utilities	300.00
Secretarial Help	780.00
TOTAL	$12,525.00

The above figure is based on $1.80 per resident member in the churches. At this date, no financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has been approved.

Budget Committee:
Mr. Graham Wright, Chairman
Mr. Johnnie Currin
Rev. Alden Hicks
Mr. Aulick Keeton
Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier

———::———

21. The Report on the American Bible Society was given by Rev. Clarence Bishop, Pastor of Florence Avenue Church, and was adopted.

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

No matter where man may be found, the American Bible Society, or its affiliates, are there with God's Word.

In 1967, more than a million Scriptures were donated through Chaplains to men and women serving in the Armed Forces at home and overseas—an increase of 113% over 1966.

The Today's English Version of the New Testament, Good News for Modern Man, is only one example of how the American Bible Society is meeting its responsibility to serve those who will become the leaders of tomorrow's world.

An additional 46 new translations were reported for the first time in 1967.

The goal of the American Bible Society is to provide a copy of Scripture for every person in the world in the language and form he can best read and understand.

During 1967 it cost the average American 30 cents to purchase and mail a greeting card to a loved one. The cost of translating, publishing and sending the message of God's love as revealed in the Scriptures to someone half a world away amounted to only 10 cents. This low figure was made possible not only through efficient operation, but by the dedication of thousands of Christians who

supported the American Bible Society with their gifts and sacrifically gave of their time and talents in finding those in need of the Word and helping to distribute the same.

Southern Baptists stood well on top in denominational gifts to the Society with a cash gift of $218,509.02 in 1967.

More than 12,590 babies were born while you were reading this Book of Reports. Will they learn to build or tear down? Will they cherish or cast away? Will they love or hate? Will they make war or discover the pathway to peace? Will they find eternal life through Jesus Christ as promised in the Word of God?

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence Bishop

———::———

22. Hymn: "O God, Our Help In Ages Past".

———::———

23. The Report on Evangelism was given by Earl Howard, Pastor of Mt. Zion Church, and was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM
1967-1968

My dear friends: We have turned over the pages of history's calendar to evangelism for 1967-1968. We usually do, and get what we planned for. A hit or miss program almost always ends up a miss. These are tremendous days and we dare not fail.

This past year the churches of Flat River Baptist Association baptized 183 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every —— resident members. We are very grateful for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord, and for every faithful witness that led them into this experience. We call upon every church and every church member to give themselves to the work that brought our Lord Jesus Christ from heaven to earth, EVANGELISM.

We must publicly proclaim that Good News (the Gospel), that it **is** the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. The church's theme, "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions" must become more than a slogan for 1968-1969 if we are to know any measure of success in this matter of reaching people for Jesus; it must be a reality in our churches and personal lives. We must take up the challenge and give **ourselves** to the work of evangelism and world missions.

These are the most thrilling and challenging days the Christian church has had since the first century New Testament Church. We cannot allow these days to pass into history without our giving our most dedicated efforts to making them significant to the Kingdom's progress. As a matter of fact, if we **fail** to make them significant,

we may not have another opportunity to serve the Lord so majestically. We just **may** find ourselves turned back to wandering for years in the wilderness until God chooses to raise up another people who will gladly take up the call and challenge to go forth into all the world with THE GOOD NEWS. Dare we fail in this hemisphere-wide crusade and evangelism? God forbid.

Some suggestions to help you plan and to get involved are as follows (Adopt and implement to fit your local community):

1—A program of cultivative commitment witnessing emphasis—October 23-January 26, 1969

2—Watch-Night Service at Church—December 31, 1968

3—Fifth Sunday Good Neighbor Sunday or Day (Non-evangelicals) (Every fifth Sunday)

4—January BIBLE STUDY WEEK—January 6-12 or as soon as practical

5—Soul-Winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of the Americas—January 12

6—January 19-26—Soul Winning ACTION week

7—State-Wide Evangelistic Conference—Greensboro—February 3-5, 1969

8—February and March 1969—Using the Sunday School in Personal Witnessing

9—February 25 (Tentative date)—Associational Evangelistic Rally—to be announced

10—April 6-20—Crusade Revivals.

———::———

Materials for explanation and implementation are yours for the asking. Also, personal assistance is available if you will please let your Committee on Evangelism know that you desire our help. Please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. Howard, Chairman

———::———

24. Address: The Rev. Earl Howard spoke to the Association on the "Crusade of the Americas".

25. Special Music was rendered by the Mountain Creek Youth Choir.

26. Drama: The Tabb's Creek Church presented the drama, "Who Cares Anyway?", which was directed by Mrs. Vencen Morton.

27. The first day's sessions of the 175th Annual Meeting adjourned.

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1968

28. The second day of the one hundred seventy-fifth annual session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared in session at the Fellowship Baptist Church at 9:30 A.M. by the Moderator, the Rev. Leslie Giles.

29. Devotional Period:
    a. Hymn: "We'll Work 'Til Jesus Comes". Mrs. Clarence Godwin was pianist for the day and the Rev. Steve Perrou directed the singing.
    b. Special Music: Solo by the Rev. Steve Perrou singing "Room at the Cross for You".
    c. Rev. Vincent Young, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, brought the devotions in Scripture and Prayer reading Matthew 9:10-13 and Matthew 28:19-20.

30. Visitors recognized were:
    Dr. Donald Moore, Southeastern Seminary
    Rev. Guy Cain, Baptist State Convention
    Rev. Isaac Terrell, Baptist Children's Homes

31. Reports of our Service Agencies:

———::———

    a. The Children's Homes Report was distributed in printed form and was adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to care for the dependent, neglected, and homeless children. At the Children's Homes, they provide the proper encouragement and supervision to help these children develop their God-given talents.

The dedicated concern of the Children's Homes has always been to build a better tomorrow. Today's children will become the adults who share tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

When the children come to the Homes, they are accepted as they are. They are provided food, clothing, and shelter, but more important than material things is the concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them.

If you are wondering how you can help the boys and girls at our Baptist Children's Homes, certainly you can pray for them. They believe in prayer, and, through the years, they have seen how God has used many friends both to pray for them and to help them with the things they needed.

The stewardship of giving makes possible life's best opportunities

for many boys and girls who otherwise would not have them. Financial support for the Baptist Children's Homes comes from the Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving offering and one-a-month offering. We read in Acts 20:35, "I have showed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than receive."

I thank each of you for your support with prayers and money. Please continue to give and pray for these Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Otis Huff

———::———

b. The Rev. Isaac Terrell spoke to the report of the Children's Homes. He is the Secretary of Development for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

———::———

c. The Homes for the Aging Report was given by Mrs. Douglas Hite and was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. The Yanceyville Home was opened on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home is filled to capacity, the number living in all our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, The Albemarle Home, The Hayes Home, The Hamilton Home, and The Infirmary, constitute a large growing family of our elderly people who receive much tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list. Persons are encouraged to make application from various sections of our great State.

Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto, in the five Homes for the Aging, receive help through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

These love gifts from our Baptist Churches come from two main sources:

(1) The Special Day Offering received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support.

(2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts from these two sources in 1967 amounted to around $200,000.00. Our Baptist Homes cannot be main-

tained, either on the basis of quality of care or quantity, unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let each one of us who is helping in this great area of human need be thankful to the Lord for being a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and will continue to move forward to meet the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Douglas Hite

———::———

d. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by Mr. C. H. Guerrant in the absence of the Representative, Mr. Carl Blake. The report was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have a special way of observing Mother's Day. In gratitude for the love of their mothers, they provide an offering to help support the care of the needy sick at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Last year, with an offering amounting to $325,071, the Hospital was able to serve nearly 16,000 patients who needed the care of the Medical Center but could not pay the cost. Among these patients were sick people from every area of North Carolina.

Last year 26 of the 32 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association contributed $2,615.04 to the Hospital because people in this Association do care about the needy; however, this amount is $130.16 less than 1967.

An offering at least 20 per cent larger is needed this year, for hospital costs increased greatly in 1968. May the churches of this Association be generous in contributing to the Mother's Day Offering in May of 1969, for they will be giving skilled care to save lives and restore health. The success of the offering and the service it renders will be the fruit of your labors.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl D. Blake

———::———

32. The Report of the Christian Life Committee was given by the Rev. Warren Bush and was adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The four major concerns facing our people today are the breakdown of law and order, the breakdown of family life, race relations and the use of alcohol as a beverage. It is realized that

these problems are interrelated. For instance, the breakdown of the home helps to bring about the breakdown of law and order. The use of alcohol as a beverage often causes persons to commit crimes. This is seen most vividly in the fatal auto accidents in our own state when over 50% are caused by drinking drivers. Manslaughter is a crime.

The following is an excerpt from the publication "Tomorrow":

> "Alcoholism among women has become a middle-class phenomenon, according to an article in the New York Times. The head of the National Institute of Mental Health reported a growing percentage of married, middle-aged females joining the ranks of the country's four to six and a half million alcoholics. Dr. Stanley F. Yolles, Appropriations Subcommittee Institute director, reports that there are 200,000 new cases each year."

Liquor-by-the-drink will be an issue in the next General Assembly of North Carolina. The two gubernatorial candidates of our state have recently come out with some specific statements on this issue. Both of them agree that they would not oppose local option legislation on the matter.

The election for both our state and national leaders is only two weeks away. Every citizen should study the issues, the candidates, and vote to the best of his ability. Above all, we must be Christian in all our actions.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

———::———

33. Address: Dr. Donald Moore, Director of Counseling and Associate Professor of Pastoral Care, Southeastern Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, addressed the Association on the "Breakdown of Family Life".

34. Hymn: "He Leadeth Me".

———::———

35. The Report of the General Board was given by Flat River Association's member of the board, the Rev. Warren Bush, and was adopted.

a. REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

It is impossible to give you in detail what happened in the three meetings of the General Board which involved a part of six days not including the various committee meetings of the Board. The Executive Committee of the General Board meets at least once

every month. I am one of the General Board members serving on the Council on Christian Higher Education.

The two most important recommendations coming from the General Board to be presented at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at its annual meeting November 11-13, 1968, at Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh, N. C., are as follows:

1. That Gardner-Webb College be allowed to become a four year senior college when its Board of Trustees feel it is ready and can meet the requirements for accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Universities.
2. That the base budget for 1969 be $6,700,000 through the Cooperative Program. The overall goal be set at $6,800,000.

The Board recommends that 33.34% of the base budget be allocated to the Southern Baptist Convention, 25.6% to Christian Education, 11.6% to Social Service Institutions (Homes for Aging, Hospital, Children's Homes), and 29.46% to State Missions (General Board Programs).

The Board further recommends that the "average" beyond $6,700,000 be divided as follows: 33.34% to the Southern Baptist Convention, 26% to the Colleges, 26% to the Social Service Institutions, and 14.66% to State Missions.

Another highlight of the activities was the dedication of the Rachel Hatch Auditorium at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell on July 19, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

———::———

b. The Rev. Warren Bush spoke briefly regarding the report particularly the use of gifts to the Cooperative Program.

———::———

36. The report on the Annuity Board, written by Mrs. Lucy Lyles and distributed to the Association in printed form, was adopted.

a. THE ANNUITY REPORT

The Southern Baptist Program has a Protection Plan of three parts:

A. Southern Baptist Protection Plan;
B. Age Security Plan; and
C. Variable Benefit Plan.

Plan A has a wide range of benefits, Plan B is a Supplemental, as well as a Basic, Plan for those not eligible for Plan A, with Plan C built around high grade common stocks plus investments of other equity types. Plan C is offered to participants of either of the other two or to those who make such a choice to invest in.

There is a "grace period" effective January 1, 1969. The above means benefits will be reduced according to the ratio that the number of years delayed which will have effect on the sum total counting from the date of grace to the ordinary date of retirement.

The year of 1967 discloses 3,146 new members joined this program. There were 17,400 churches, in 1967, who provided their ministers with the Program.

Flat River Association has 25 churches taking part in Plan A with one church taking advantage of Plan C. The above information reveals that approximately 78% of our churches are making use of the above information.

We are proud of the part our Association is playing in aiding our ministers and others. With inflation affecting the buying power of our dollar, we need to level off the inflationary trend by providing as much income from retirement as is desired now. Ten percent of the total salary is recommended as a minimum.

Let us keep in touch with our Annuity Representative, Reverend Guy Cain of Raleigh, North Carolina, for advice and better understanding of the total Annuity Program for everyone concerned.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy G. Lyles

———::———

b. The Rev. Guy Cain, Secretary of Annuity of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the Association on the Annuity Program and the Baptist Foundation.

———::———

37. The Report on Christian Literature was adopted.

1968 CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT
Some Truths Concerning This Topic

In the darkest night there still shines the Everlasting Light of God's truths in Christian Literature; and Christ's Commission to "Go ye . . . . . ." keeps ringing out to every Christian for distribution of Christ-centered materials here and around the world that this light may shine more brightly as time passes.

In the midst of the daily changes that each of us have been experiencing during recent years, we readily recognize the truth—that the Gospel of Christ is the one thing which remains steadfast and that people of every age, race, and nation need continual **refueling with, refreshment in, and re-dedication to** God's Word.

You will agree, these things can come only through Bible Study and Christian Literature which must be distributed widely and used daily.

In addition to God's Holy Word, we find available for every phase of our Christian and Church Life periodicals for: presenting missions, devotional periods, the college youth, and the blind. This

year for our leadership we have new, creative, and helpful guides and periodicals with many new, new, opportunities—new patterns in changing times—for helping us with **surveys, studies,** and **research work** to carry out assigned tasks for our churches.

In our own Local Library we find a Religion Department with up-to-date research, resource materials and hundreds of other religious books, periodicals and leaflets for our benefit and daily use.

The question arises, What Is Our Field for Distributing This Literature? First, in our own families; then right here in the Flat River Association, Granville County; and third, to all prospects who make up our outreach here and around the world.

Three Points are stressed:

The Importance
The Accomplishments
and the Future in Christian Literature

First: **The Importance**

Christ-centered materials and God's Word is the very best and most effective means of reaching more people for Christ.

It is so important for it feeds and develops the minds and souls of the young and the old.

It gives us information—new and useful instruction of how to carry on our mission work; to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate the children; and to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances.

Second: **Accomplishments**

Now all 32 churches in the Flat River Association have placed essentials in their Church Budgets.

Church Members have exercised much care in getting materials to proper places.

A larger percent of families are subscribing to that which is not provided through the budget.

Our W.M.U. Ladies have been placing much of their used Christian Literature in business places and offices where many people must wait for service for this to be picked up, read, and passed on.

We know of at least four churches in the Flat River Association that have Display Racks in use.

There are two Book Tables set up with approved books for sale.

In 1968, the **Biblical Recorder** had its 135th birthday, so this indicates it is a durable and hardy periodical. Our Baptist Paper **informs, interprets** and **inspires** us to do a better denominational work.

Under accomplishments, all can see:

Spiritual lives have deepened,
stewardship strengthened,
and influence has been greatly enlarged.

Third: **The Future in Christian Literature**

The positive side of this report is good, but as we go into the future we must face our **Problems** and **Responsibilities.**

Our Problems:

Perhaps the greatest problem of all is getting more of our people to read what is provided. You will agree we've lost the importance of the time element.

Competition is strong with so many worldly interests—many of them good but not the best—so much undesirable literature on our newsstands and in our daily newspapers.

Then we are told this is a period of history when some Church Publications are struggling to exist because of:

Smaller circulations,
rising costs of publications,
mergers,
inflation, accompanied by increasing costs—
these create hardships.

Our Responsibilities:

As we discover in Christian Literature information, inspiration—the way to walk, the truth to believe, and the life to live—it becomes our responsibility:

To Share our literature with those here and others around the world.

To Proclaim it as the gospel that transcends all barriers whether race, nation, tongue, or culture.

In conclusion, this report shows that the Church and its members have become the top means in reaching the world for Christ in providing Christian Literature, Education and Inspiration for Mission Advance.

Then we have a clear duty and an obligation to offer all people here and everywhere this high type of Literature which will:

Arouse their interest,
speak to their needs,
and help them to be more effective Christians.

Will you accept the Challenge to "Go ye to all nations . . ." by studying, sharing and sending Christian Literature—aware of the urgency of our mission in a changing period?

Respectfully submitted,
Flora O. Mann, Chairman

38. The Report on Church Music was brought by the Rev. Steve Perrou, and was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

During the church year 1967-1968 the 32 churches in our association reported 1,000 people active in the music ministry. This number represents the programs in 29 churches.

The Music Ministry in our Association has attempted to coordinate the music for various organizational meetings throughout the year including Associational Youth Nights and "M" Nights. The Vacation Bible School Clinic featured a study of the worship service and a special conference for the pianists and song leaders. The annual Carol Sing was held in the Oxford Baptist Church with several churches participating.

The major emphasis of the music ministry of the Association this year was the Church Music Workshop in March. Eighty persons participated, representing 20 of our churches. Mr. Kenneth Denton of Mount Holly and Mr. Charles Gatwood of the State Convention Department of Church Music served on the faculty. The climax of the clinic was the Hymn Sing held at Mount Zion Church with the Clinic Choir singing. Mr. Gatwood directed this group.

Special coaching sessions were held throughout the year with many of the instrumentalists of our association.

Emphasis for the coming year will be placed on instrumentalists. It is the hope of the Associational Music Ministry that more assistance can be given to those churches seeking aid in securing capable instrumentalists through an expanded program of training. Any church desiring such assistance is urged to contact a member of the music committee.

Regional Choir Festival will be held in the Oxford Church Tuesday, February 25, 1969. All choral units in the churches are invited to participate. Additional information concerning this program can be secured through the associational office or by contacting the State Convention Department of Church Music.

The Music Ministry of this Association is designed to assist each area of our church life and each area of the life of the Association. Feel free to call on any member of the Music Committee for any assistance which you may need.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Perrou

———::———

39. Business Period:
    a. Rev. Earl Howard, Evangelism Chairman, made announcements relative to the Crusade of Americas, mentioning that informative material would be available at the Association's office.
    b. Constitution changes as suggested at Tuesday's session were discussed and the Rev. Alden Hicks made the motion that a

committee be appointed to make a more thorough study of the needed changes and to report at the 1969 Associational meeting. The motion carried. The Moderator appointed a Constitution Committee of Rev. Warren Bush, chairman, C. W. Allen, Jr. and William B. Rogers, and these were instructed to bring such report to the 1969 session of the Association.

c. The Rev. Leslie Giles announced that he would cooperate with some others in conducting a tour to the Holy Land in the summer of 1969 and urged churches and pastors to consider participation in this.

40. Hymn: "Higher Ground".

41. DOCTRINAL SERMON: The beloved Rev. W. J. Edwards, former Superintendent of Missions, brought the Doctrinal Sermon on the topic, "The Grace of God", basing his message on Titus 2:11-15.

——::——

42. Welcome and announcements concerning the noon meal were brought by the host pastor, Rev. R. R. Pulley. He returned thanks for the meal.

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Afternoon, October 23, 1968

43. Devotion Period:

a. Hymn: "Love Lifted Me".

b. Special Music: A quartet of Pastors composed of Alden Hicks, Douglas Roebuck, Earl Howard and Steve Perrou sang "Hallelujah, What a Saviour".

c. Mr. Ralph Green, layman of the Fellowship Church, brought the devotions, basing his remarks on Deut. 6:4-8 and Romans 1:18.

44. Miscellaneous Business:

a. The Moderator commented on the book, "I Stood in the Darkness Alone", by the Rev. W. J. Edwards, our former Superintendent of Missions, and suggested that each person secure a copy.

b. The Rev. Wendel Rhodes, the new pastor at Olive Grove, was recognized.

c. The Rev. Vincent Young, Pastor of Pleasant Grove, made the motion that the Missions-Advisory Committee be designated to find and employ a Superintendent of Missions. The motion carried.

d. The Rev. Howard Stokes gave the report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee and the report was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Time, Place, Preacher Committee recommends that the next Annual Meeting be: October 21, 1969 with West Oxford Baptist Church; October 22, 1969 with Dexter Baptist Church.

The Preacher: Rev. Robert R. Boone of Grassy Creek Church.

The Alternate: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler of Mountain Creek Church.

We recommend that the 1973 Annual Meetings be held with the Oxford Baptist and Brassfield churches, respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard A. Stokes, Chairman

———::———

e. The Obituary Report was read by Mrs. Otis Huff. Prior to the reading of our deceased members, the Rev. Talmage Williams read the 23rd Psalm and offered prayer. After the calling of the names, the Association bowed in prayer as the Rev. Douglas Roebuck sang "Near to the Heart of God."

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AMIS CHAPEL: Mr. Frank Clark, Mrs. J. L. Garner, Mr. Elijah Elliott, Deacon E. D. Frazier
BRASSFIELD: Mrs. Nora Garner, Mr. Sam Turner, Mr. Willie Smith
BULLOCK: Mr. F. O. Garrett, Deacon Hugh Pittard
BUTNER: Mr. Mack Arnold, Mrs. Fred Coley, Mr. Vance High
CONCORD: Mr. Charles Lambert, Mrs. Eugene Cash, Sp. 4/C Wayne Hicks, Mr. Jethro Taylor
CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Mrs. Alma Cottrell, Mrs. Lois Winston, Mrs. Helen Mangum, Mrs. Josie Mangum, Mrs. Lizzie Hester, Mrs. Lacy Wilson
CORINTH: Mr. L. S. Currin, Mr. Clarence Connell
DELRAYNO: Mrs. J. G. Wheeler, Sr.
DEXTER: Mr. Wilmot Green, Mrs. L. G. O'Brien, Mrs. O'Neal Suit
ENON: Miss Gussie Faucette, Mrs. Lucy Mae Currin, Mr. Stanley Daniel, Mrs. Len H. Knott, Mrs. Nannie Hobgood
FELLOWSHIP: Mr. Burley Whitt, Mrs. Joyce Jenkins, Mr. J. A. Champion
FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Oliver Honeycutt, Mr. Otho Vaughan
GRASSY CREEK: Sp. 4 Charles Daniel
HESTER: Deacon Jesse L. Currin, Mr. T. C. Lloyd, Mr. Roland Hobgood
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Odell Ellington, Mr. J. L. Wade, Mr. Archie Boyd, Mr. Henry Averette, Mrs. Virginia Harris, Mr. Henry Barker, Mr. T. A. Morgan, Mrs. Sally Harris
KNOTT'S GROVE: Deacon William H. Dean, Deacon James Gillis, Mrs. Bessie Cifers, Deacon Dorsey Dement, Mrs. Walter Moss

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Janie Parham Highsmith, Mrs. Booker Daniel Allgood, Mr. Chesley Blackwell, Mr. Jimmie A. Hart, Mr. James Henry Currin
MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Walter King, Mr. Craven Wright, Mr. Carlyle Breedlove, Mr. Will Preddy
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Roy Russell, Mr. Wayne Adcock, Mr. E. F. Cates, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. Hazel Franklin Perry, Mrs. Mattie Jones Day, Mr. Wallace Blalock, Deacon Albert Currin
OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Roy Forsythe, Mr. Zeb Turner, Mr. Gordon Hobgood, Mr. Morris Keith, Mrs. Joe Bailey
OXFORD BAPTIST: Mrs. Helen Morgan Davie, Mrs. Newman Fuller, Mrs. Cynthia Dorsey Stark, Mr. Carl C. Ellington, Mrs. John S. Watkins, Jr., Mr. W. H. Pryor, Mrs. Bessie Garrett Yancey, Mrs. E. C. Parham, Mrs. P. H. Guerrant, Mr. R. L. Hamilton, Mr. J. J. Paynter
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. A. M. Wynn, Mr. E. A. (Jack) Tilley
PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Edith Newton, Mrs. R. O. Smith, Mrs. Ollie Milton, Mrs. Lonnie Freeman
POPLAR CREEK: Mrs. I. D. Hart, Mrs. Ethel White, Mrs. Ola Satterwhite, Mr. Sidney Ellington
PROVIDENCE: Pastor L. W. Smith, Mrs. Dena Piper Currin
ROCK SPRING: None
SHARON: Mr. George A. Denny, Mrs. Luna Williams, Mrs. Maggie Puckett
STOVALL: Mr. James T. Currin, Mrs. E. W. Owen, Mr. Coy Lee Jones
TABB'S CREEK: Deacon W. M. Brummitt
TALLY HO: Mrs. Lela Haskins, Mr. Otis Stem
TUNGSTEN: None
WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Clyde Crumpler, Mr. Algie Roberson

————::————

f. The Resolutions Report was read by Rev. Don Price and was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Mountain Creek and Fellowship Baptist Churches; and their pastors, the Reverends Lemar Wheeler and R. R. Pulley, for their Christian hospitality and especially for the delicious meals served by the ladies of these churches.
2. That we thank our retiring Moderator, Reverend Leslie Giles, for the efficient and dedicated manner in which he has served during the absence of a Superintendent of Missions, and that we dedicate the minutes of the 175th Session to Reverend Giles out of appreciation for the work he has done.

3. That we thank Mrs. James Frazier, our clerk and associational secretary, for the capable job which she has done, and that we send greetings to Mrs. Frazier since she is unable to attend this session because of sickness. That we thank Miss Lila Piper who is capably filling in for Mrs. Frazier as clerk and associational secretary.
4. That we thank Rev. Alden Hicks for serving as Moderator of the Flat River Baptist Hour in the absence of a Superintendent of Missions. That we express our appreciation to our Treasurer, Graham Wright, and all other associational officers and leaders who have served so faithfully during this interim period. Let us resolve to pray for those who have been chosen to lead us next year; and as members of the Flat River Association dedicate ourselves to the cause of Christ in this Association and to the uttermost parts of the earth.
5. That we send greetings to Rev. Edward Yancey who is in the hospital and unable to attend this session.
6. That we express our appreciation to all who have contributed to the success of our program from our own Association and the guest speakers representing some phase of our denominational work.
7. That we express our deepest appreciation to the Reverend W. J. Edwards, our retired Superintendent of Missions, for his continued support and interest in the work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leslie Giles, Chairman
Mrs. Howard Stokes
Mr. James Shelley

———::———

45. Missions Program Emphasis:
    a. The Report on the Cooperative Program was given by the Rev. Talmage Williams and was adopted.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT
1968

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—it's preaching the gospel—it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere—it's teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with

God and with one another in obedience to the command, "Go . . . preach . . . teach . . .!"

Let us pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Flat River Association had 31 of their 32 churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1968.

According to records available our churches gave $48,120 (8.4% of their total receipts) during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program. This was an increase of $4,456.

We recommend:

(1) That each church have special prayer for Cooperative Program causes each service in October.

(2) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmage Williams

———::———

b. The Report on our Association Program was not given at the Association meeting, however, we are including it here for your information.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

This report is only for the period of time in this associational year that I have served as office secretary—January 1-September 30, 1968.

A total of 6117 pieces of mail went out including 4415 copies of the Flat River Baptist News.

I have assisted in preparation of programs scheduled in our Calendar of Activities where needed. The Flat River Baptist Hour was directed each Sunday by Alden Hicks, pastor of the Enon Church.

During this period of time, there were twenty individual conferences, three group meetings and eighteen committee meetings.

I attended the Church Leadership Conference in Rocky Mount and the Stewardship Seminar in Henderson. Mr. Giles, Moderator, attended the State-wide Communication Workshop in Greensboro; participated in the BEST meeting at Meredith College; and attended the State Briefing Meeting in High Point. The Association was represented by Alden Hicks at Ridgecrest for Home Missions Week.

Let me say a "hearty" thank you to everyone in the Association for the splendid cooperation you have given me during this period. I've never before seen so many lay people and pastors work and cooperate in a finer spirit. It has been a joy to labor with you.

Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier,
Office Secretary

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In our Association, we are grateful for the efforts of each Christian in witnessing for our Lord. The RA and GA Camp was held at Chowan College with several of the leaders from this Association as counselors.

We commend the Island Creek Church for sponsoring and directing the Kerr Lake Ministry. Worship services and Sunday School classes were begun at the Dillon School in Butner by the pastor, Earl Howard, and several of his members of the Mount Zion Church. There are several laymen from our churches witnessing in the prison camp and county jail.

The above should be an encouragement to each of us to be "Laborers with God" and go into the fields around us teaching the Word and witnessing to those we come in contact with.

J. Lemar Wheeler

————::————

c. The State Missions Report was read by the Rev. Doug Roebuck and was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

The state mission program is one that was begun by North Carolina Baptists especially for the work of missions in our state. Just as a mighty oak was one day an acorn, so has the State Mission Program grown by leaps and bounds. Now there are a very few programs that do not come under the State Mission Program. There are the Vacation Bible Schools, the work with the migrants, work with the people who are in varied military services, Associational Missions, helping new churches to get started, and many other programs that are essential for Christian growth.

Our only problem is the problem of money, and personnel that will give themselves to the work of God in this program.

May we prayerfully seek God's will in this, so great an undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Greene

————::————

d. The Home Missions Report was given by Mr. Howard Morris and was adopted.

THE HOME MISSION REPORT
1968

The "retooling" process which this agency has been undergoing in the past few years appeared to climax during 1967, following two significant events of 1966 (adoption of program statements by the Convention and of long-range objectives and goals by the Board).

During 1967 there came the enlargement and restructuring of the

staff to implement these assigned tasks and goals, and the review and updating of internal policies and procedures.

The year involved the missions and evangelism staffs heavily in preparation for the major emphases of the Crusade of the Americas and Project 500. These emphases are expected to make major advances in an effective Christian witness to the 75 million unchurched in the United States.

The Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering provided the largest support in the history of the agency; with $5,253,718 coming from the Cooperative Program including $323,268 from the advance section and $4,088,513 from the offering.

For the year ending September 30, 1968, 29 of our 32 churches in the Flat River Association contributed $7,182.00 to Home Missions, which was an increase of $384.00 above the previous year's contribution.

The Christian task in the homeland grows with each passing day. During 1967 the national population reached 200 million. By 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central city to suburbs will continue. Problems of poverty, racial tension, and public and private morality doubtless will continue with us. Our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden.

What do you and your church plan for Home Missions during 1968-1969? Let's accept the challenge and continue to increase our contributions in the Flat River Association.

At this stage in local, national and world history we do well to pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality and a revival of Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Howard Morris

———::———

e. The Foreign Mission Report was given by Rev. David Blakely and was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Missions Board had at the close of 1967 2,277 missionary personnel in 67 countries. Two hundred and twenty-two new missionaries, missionary associates and missionary journeymen were appointed during the year. For the first time missionaries have been assigned to Ethiopia, Botswana, South West Africa and Iran.

Missionary work comes under the general headings of Evangelism and church development, Schools and work with students, Publication Work, Hospitals and Medical Care, and other miscellaneous benevolent ministries.

Organized churches on mission fields total 4,918; of these 3,211 are self supporting. There are a total of 1,295 Baptist Schools with facilities that help shape the minds and spirits of 181,639 students for Jesus Christ. These schools include 287 kindergartens, 779 elementary schools, 132 secondary schools, 34 colleges, 6 women's

training schools, 44 theological schools and 13 schools for vocational and other types of training. With 20 hospitals and 86 clinics our doctors and nurses have ministered to thousands upon thousands of patients—both their physical and spiritual needs. Fifteen orphanages care for 1,168 dispossessed and abandoned children. There are 25 good will and community centers which extend a ministry to approximately 10,000 children and adults.

Special projects in evangelism and church development have brought strength to many mission areas over the past years. At present intensive preparations for the "Crusade of the Americas" are underway for 1969 in Latin America. A similar crusade for Africa and many Oriental areas is scheduled for 1970.

Results, however, can never be measured totally statistically. To say that there are 571,647 members including 46,275 baptisms last year only reports numbers. But the impact that our efforts abroad will have upon both the spread of Christianity and the influence upon the emerging nations by people won to Christ by missionaries and educated in our Christian schools is unmeasurable.

In spite of a total contribution of $28,286,597.45, of which $13,826,218.75 was from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the needs continue to grow as inflation annually retards the purchasing power of the dollar. If the words "Cooperative Program" should ever become dull to our hearing (and they have to many of our people), let the leadership of our churches not forget that behind the Cooperative Program are people who have left their homes and loved ones to minister in a foreign land. They look to local churches to put substance behind the words which are often spoken in our churches but too seldom prayed, "Dear God, bless the missionaries on the foreign fields."

But let it be said that missions do not take place in a religious vacuum divorced from what is taking place in the rest of the world. The many social and political undercurrents and the numerous revolutions taking place on this planet parallel and, at times, directly challenge the mission of the Christian Church. Mass communication, the mode of travel, increased educational enlightenment, and what is commonly referred to as the "population explosion" is rapidly making this a one-world community. Nationalism and the struggle for self-identity are strong forces in all countries today. Nowhere is this truer than among the black peoples of the world and especially Africa where the nations have just been unshackled from the burden and degradation of Colonialism. Mass communication and numerous unfortunate experiences by black converts sent to this country for a college education has made the black man of Africa aware that there is a definite diachotomy between what we profess and what we practice. He is perceptive to the hypocrisy of being prayed for all over our Convention and then not being welcomed in our churches when he visits this land. If this pattern isn't soon broken, the missionary's work, which has already become difficult, will become practically impossible. If our love and acceptance, when they come

to us, cannot match their love and acceptance, when we go to them, then our mission to black people will soon be a thing of the past.

Respectfully submitted,
David D. Blakely

———::———

46. Missions Meditation:
    a. Hymn: "The Light of the World Is Jesus".
    b. Scripture and Prayer was brought by Mr. William Lee Tunstall, layman of the Butner Church, basing his devotion on Matthew 28:19-20
    c. Special Music: All Pastors of the Association joined in singing "When We All Get to Heaven"
    d. Missions Address: The Rev. Robert C. Hensley, Missionary to the Bahamas, spoke about the mission work being done on the Bahama Islands and showed films showing the mission enterprise there.

47. The Rev. Leslie Giles, the outgoing Moderator, presented the officers for the coming year. In the absence of the newly-elected Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Talmage Williams, made remarks pertaining to the Associational Work for the year ahead.

48. Rev. Talmage Williams, Vice-Moderator, named the Committee on Committees for 1969 as follows: J. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Miss Lila Piper, William Lee Tunstall, John Mackie.

49. The One Hundred Seventy-fifth Session of the Flat River Association adjourned with the Rev. Talmage Williams offering the benediction.

———::———

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT REPORTED IN THE TABLES

AMIS CHAPEL: Pianist—Miss Sybil Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598

BRASSFIELD: Organist—Mrs. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Pianist—Miss Carolyn Cash, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

BULLOCK: Organist—Mrs. Virginia Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536

BUTNER: Organist—Mrs. Brenda Ellis, Box 799, Butner 27509
Pianist—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—Leon B. Perkinson, Box 65, Butner 27509

CONCORD: Pianist—Mrs. Frank Brame, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522

CORINTH: Pianist—Mrs. Edward Dorsey, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Chmn. Recreation Comm.—Robert A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Organist—Miss Joanne Latta, Creedmoor 27522
Pianist—Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—Alfred Lyon, Northside 27564

DELRAYNO: Organist—Mrs. Juanita Perrou, College St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. Missions Comm.—Rev. J. S. Perrou, College St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. History Comm.—Mrs. Madge Currin, College St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—N. W. Weldon, Stovall 27582

DEXTER: Organist—Mrs. S. T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Pianist—Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536

ENON: Organist—Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Chmn. Recreation Comm.—Crawford Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—Maurice Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565

FELLOWSHIP: Organist—Mrs. Sally Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Pianist—Mrs. Hilda Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Chmn. Recreation Comm.—Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Chmn. Missions Comm.—Tom Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

FLORENCE AVENUE: Pianist—Mrs. George P. Smith, Virgilina 24598

GRASSY CREEK: Organist—Mrs. Tommy Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Pianist—Mrs. Charlie Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580

HESTER: Organist—Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565

ISLAND CREEK: Organist—Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Pianist—Mrs. Frances Parham, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536

KNOTT'S GROVE: Pianist—Mrs. Rebecca D. Wilkins, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Pianist—Mrs. E. B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565

MOUNT OLIVET: Pianist—Mrs. Cora Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525

MOUNT ZION: Organist—Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Pianist—Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

OLIVE GROVE: Organist—Miss Janet Haley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Pianist—Miss Debbie Beck, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522

OXFORD BAPTIST: Chmn. Recreation Comm.—J. T. Oakes, 308 Main St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. Missions Comm.—W. Marshall Cannady, 501 Park Dr., Oxford 27565
Chmn. History Comm.—Miss Dorothy Royster, 315 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—L. Clement Yancey, 115 Front St., Oxford 27565
Chmn. Christian Educ. Comm.—John S. Watkins, Jr., 106 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565

PEACES' CHAPEL: Organist—Mrs. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pianist—Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544

PLEASANT GROVE: Organist—Mrs. Diane Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Pianist—Miss Phyllis Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

POPLAR CREEK: Organist—Mrs. C. Y. Harris, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Pianist—Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536

PROVIDENCE: Organist—Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565

ROCK SPRING: Organist—Mrs. F. H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Pianist—Mrs. Vaughn Mitterer, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536

SHARON: Pianist—Mrs. Ray Royster, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Chmn. Recreation Comm.—Mrs. Coy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Chmn. Stewardship Comm.—Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565

STOVALL: Organist—Miss Avery Poplin, Stovall 27582
Pianist—Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall 27582

TABBS' CREEK: Organist—Mrs. Dorothy Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Pianist—Mrs. Luey Finch, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Chmn. Recreation Comm.—Mr. Jamie Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565

TALLY HO: Pianist—Mrs. J. W. Welden, Rt. 1, Stem 27581

TUNGSTEN:

WEST OXFORD: Organist—Miss Nancy Harris, Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565

——::——

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association was held on March 26, 1968 at the Mount Zion Baptist Church. The theme of the meeting was "Love Demands My All". Mrs. James R. Frazier, associational WMU

President, presided. The president of the host church WMU, Mrs. J. Daniel Hunt, gave the welcome.

Devotions for the afternoon session were given by Mrs. Fenton Clark of the Amis Chapel Church. Mrs. William B. Rogers of the Bullock Church was in charge of devotions for the evening session. Special music for the meeting was rendered by Earl W. Howard, pastor of the Mount Zion Church, and Mesdames Becky Dickerson and Almita Averette of the Enon Church.

A special feature entitled "Wait a Minute" was presented by several ladies from the Amis Chapel Church. Miss Linda Warren, N. C. YWA Director, was guest speaker in the afternoon. Speaking at the evening session was Mrs. John A. Poe, who serves with her husband as missionaries to Brazil.

Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, chairman of Time and Place Committee, reported the annual spring meeting in 1969 would be held at the Oxford Baptist Church and the Annual Leadership Conference in 1969 would be at the Tabbs Creek Church. Officers to begin terms in October 1968 were installed. (These officers are listed in the directory of the Association.)

The host church served supper between sessions.

Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, Secretary

———::———

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

1969—West Oxford — Dexter
1970—Hester — Butner
1971—Pleasant Grove — Knott's Grove
1972—Delrayno — Florence Avenue
1973—Oxford Baptist — Brassfield

———::———

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

BUTNER: Cecil B. Greene, Box 813, Butner, N. C.
Billy G. Washburn, Box 843, Butner, N. C.
CREEDMOOR FIRST: James Perry, Main St., Creedmoor, N. C.
ENON: W. I. Johnson, Retired, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
Carl Ragland, Inactive, Route 1, Oxford, N. C.
HESTER: Geoffrey Knott, Chaplain in U. S. Army, Overseas
WEST OXFORD: W. J. Edwards, Retired, Mooreland Drive, Oxford, N. C.

———::———

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

None

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BRASSFIELD: Ronald King, 235 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest, N. C.

——::——

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Walter Coleman, 805 College St., Oxford, N. C.

——::——

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

DILLON SCHOOL—Operated by the Mount Zion Church

KERR LAKE CHAPEL—Operated during summer months by the Island Creek Church

——::——

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES AND THE ASSOCIATION

BRASSFIELD: New light fixtures, new piano and drapes purchased.
Observed 145th anniversary with Homecoming Services.

CONCORD: Installed air conditioning unit in church.

DEXTER: New Educational building completed.

ENON: Installed new heating and air conditioning in the church.

FLORENCE AVENUE: Traded piano in sanctuary for larger and more expensive one.
Purchased new furnace for sanctuary.
Purchased new chairs for choir loft.

GRASSY CREEK: New organ and piano purchased.

HESTER: Construction begun on new 3-story Educational Building.

KNOTT'S GROVE: New pulpit furniture and new carpet purchased.

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Baptistry constructed.
Girls' Auxiliary Coronation held.
Miss Judy Clark has completed required seminary training at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary as a mission volunteer.

MOUNT ZION: Mission started at Dillon School in Butner, N. C.

OXFORD BAPTIST: Service of appreciation in honor of the Rev. M. L. Banister, former pastor, on his 80th birthday.
Walter S. Coleman called as Minister of Education.
Adopted plans for renovating former post office building.

PEACES' CHAPEL: Paid indebtedness on air conditioner for church in full.
Installed hot water heater in church.
Church inherited approximately $50,000.00 from Mrs. Cora B. Howell estate.
Voted to install storm windows and doors in parsonage.

PLEASANT GROVE: Youth organization was organized.
Carpeting installed in church.
Called Vincent Young, Jr., as pastor on May 5, 1968.
Note-burning service held on December 3, 1967.

SHARON: New pastorium February 3, 1968.

TABBS CREEK: Retired indebtedness on parsonage.
Called Douglas Roebuck as pastor.

TALLY HO: Called Louis McMannen as pastor on August 11, 1968.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: A "W. J. Edwards Appreciation Day" was held on January 21, 1968 at the Oxford Baptist Church. This event was in honor of our retiring Superintendent of Missions and his wife. A color television and a gift of money given by the churches of Flat River Association were presented to Mr. and Mrs. Edwards.

——::——

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF LEADERS IN THE ASSOCIATION WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR

PASTOR: Lester Willard Smith—1926-1967

Lester Willard Smith was born in Alamance County, North Carolina, on August 18, 1926. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Smith, Sr. of Mebane, N. C. Mr. Smith received his education from Mebane High School; Gardner-Webb Baptist College in Boiling Springs, N. C.; and Limestone College in Gaffney, S. C. His ministerial training was received from the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N. C.

Mr. Smith was married to the former Lucy Nicholson of Burlington, N. C. To this union was born five children, Mark, Joan, David, Phillip and Lucindy.

Before entering the ministry, Mr. Smith was in the insurance business and was contemplating a career in professional baseball prior to his ministerial call. He served the New Prospect Baptist Church in Shelby, N. C. For one year, 1956, he served the Providence and Knott's Grove Churches. On February 1, 1957, he became full-time pastor for the Providence Church and served in this capacity until October 28, 1967 when death came as a result of a cerebrovascular accident. His funeral service was held on October 30, 1967 at the Providence Church, with burial in the Oakwood Cemetery, Mebane, N. C.

During the years Mr. Smith was in the Flat River Association, he served his churches well and also the association is very grateful for his splendid and untiring service on various committees.

——::——

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBER: Hugh Parter Pittard—1899-1968

Hugh Parter Pittard was born in the village of Bullock, N. C.

March 5, 1899. Here he lived all his entire life except for one year away in high school and another year in which he was an apprentice, learning automobile mechanics. After learning about cars, he opened a garage in Bullock in the year 1920 and here he worked until he became ill in November, 1967.

When quite a young boy of eight years, he made a profession of faith and joined the Bullock Baptist Church. During the years of his life, he served this church in many different capacities. A good deacon and Sunday School teacher, he was also an effective member of various committees.

In 1925 he married Zuline Evans of Oxford, who survives him.

From 1964 until his death on January 14, 1968, he was a member of the Flat River Executive Committee. This office he magnified by always being present at all meetings and ready with well-thought-out and constructive suggestions.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES — 1969

JANUARY

1	NEW YEARS DAY
6	Pastors' Conference, Pleasant Grove
6-10	January Bible Study (Isaiah)
7	Chatter Club, Mrs. Leslie Giles
12	Soul-winning Commitment Day; Day of Prayer for Crusade of the Americas
14	Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
19-26	Soul-Winning ACTION Week
21-22	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
26	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

	Sunday School in Personal Witnessing
1	Assoc. WMU Council meeting, Amis Chapel
2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 5	Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
7- 9	Student Missions Conf., Southeastern Seminary
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	YWA Focus Week
10	Pastors' Conference, Bullock, 10 a.m.
10	Assoc. YWA Banquet, Bullock
15	RA Counselor Training, Winter Park and Elizabeth City
16	Offering for Homes for Aging
18	Assoc. Evangelistic Rally
24	Regional Choir Festival, Oxford Baptist

MARCH

Sunday School in Personal Witnessing
2- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
3 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Oxford Baptist
4 Chatter Club, Noon, Mrs. W. J. Edwards
9 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9 Assoc. Hymn Sing, 3 p.m., Grassy Creek
9-16 Youth Week
11-13 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
15 Assoc. Baptist Youth Night, 7:30 p.m., Tabbs Creek
17-19 Assoc. Training Union Seminar
25 Assoc. WMU Annual Meeting, 4:30 p.m., Oxford Baptist
28-30 Baptist Men's Convention & RA Congress, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
28-30 YWA Convention, First Baptist Church, Greensboro
28-30 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary
30 Good Neighbor Day

APRIL

6 EASTER
6-20 Crusade of the Americas—CRUSADE REVIVALS
7 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Mountain Creek
8 Chatter Club, Noon, Mrs. Steve Perrou
11 Assoc. RA Outing, West Oxford
12 State Youth Choir Festival, Meredith College
14-20 Jewish Fellowship Week
15 Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
18-20 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
20 Cooperative Program Day
21-25 Church Member Training Week
22 Assoc. Junior Memory Work, 7:30 p.m., Delrayno
24 Region 4 Training Union Convention, New Hope Church, Raleigh
25-26 Week-end Camp, Camp CaRAway
27 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

2- 4 Training Union Youth Convention, Lumberton, First
3 Assoc. WMU Council meeting, 2 p.m., Dexter
4-11 Christian Home Week
5 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Hester
6 Chatter Club, Noon
9-10 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
11 Mother's Day and Offering for Baptist Hospital
11-17 G. A. Focus Week
12 Assoc. G. A. Rally, Hester, 5 p.m.
18 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE

Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
Vacation Bible Schools
Assemblies
2 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., West Oxford
7 Assoc. Sunbeam Band Day Camp
8 Assoc. Hymn Sing, Brassfield, 3 p.m.
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, La.
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, La.
15 Christian Education Day and Father's Day Offering
15 Religious Liberty Sunday
26-July 2 World Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
29 Good Neighbor Day

JULY

3- 9 Foreign Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
13 Christian Literature Day
15 Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mars Hill College

AUGUST

1- 3 YWA Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
2 Assoc. WMU Council meeting, 2 p.m., Delrayno
7-13 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
14-20 Home Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
17-24 Music Expansion Week
22 State Briefing Meeting, High Point
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
31 Good Neighbor Day

SEPTEMBER

1 LABOR DAY
5- 6 R. A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
8 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Mount Zion
10 Area Sunday School Convention, Greensboro, Friendly Avenue
11 Area Conference, Baptist Children's Homes, Waynesville, First
12-13 Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Retreat, Camp CaRAway
14 Assoc. Hymn Sing, 3 p.m., Sharon
18 Area Conference, Baptist Children's Homes, Mills Home
21 State Missions Day and Offering
22-26 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
25 Area Conference, Baptist Children's Homes, Kennedy Home
26-27 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30 Assoc. WMU Leadership Conference, 4:30 p.m., Tabbs Creek

OCTOBER

Wednesday Nights Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
6 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Creedmoor First
7 Chatter Club, Noon
7 Assoc. Brotherhood Workshop, Enon
11 R. A. Counselor Training, Raleigh
12 Biblical Recorder Day
14 Missions-Advisory and Executive Committee Meetings
14-15 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
19 American Bible Society Day
21-22 ANNUAL MEETING—West Oxford and Dexter

NOVEMBER

1 Assoc. WMU Council Meeting, 2 p.m., Island Creek
2- 8 Royal Ambassador Week
3 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Grassy Creek
4 Chatter Club, Noon
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
18 Assoc. "M" Night, 7:30, Providence
23 Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
27 THANKSGIVING DAY
30 Good Neighbor Day
30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

Nov. 30-7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
8 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Butner
14 Carol Sing, Peaces' Chapel, 3 p.m.
25 CHRISTMAS
28 Student Night at Christmas
28-31 National Conference on World Missions for Youth and Adults, Atlanta, Ga.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

Date	*Place*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Associational Sermon*
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth-Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. Marshall Walker
1949	Oxford-Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr
1950	Enon-Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1951	Pleasant Grove-Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek-Tally Ho	Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
1953	Creedmoor, First—Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
1954	Dexter-Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
1955	West Oxford-Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
1956	Hester-Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1957	Peace's Chapel-Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
1958	Brassfield—Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
1959	Providence—Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon-Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek-Mt. Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mt. Zion-Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth—Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
1964	Oxford Baptist-Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
1965	Stovall — Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter C. Mitchell
1966	Amis Chapel—Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek-Creedmoor, First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mountain Creek-Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director R. R. Boone, Jr.

Address Rt. 1, Nelson Zip Code 24580

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrol.	Church leader training-cum. enrol.	Member training projects-cum. enrol	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
Amis Chopel																				
Brossfield																				
Bullock	Mrs. Bob Hyler, Bullock 27507		2	4	9	10				17		4		46	27					46
Butner	Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner 27509				22		32					1		55						55
Concord																				
Corinth																				
Creedmoor First																				
Delrayno																				
Dexter																				
Enon																				
Fellowship	Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522		6		17	10	5	11		6		3		58	37					58
Florence Avenue																				
Grossy Creek	R. R. Boone, Jr., Rt. 1, Nelson 24580			15	9	10				15				51	24		5			56
Hester	Richard Logon, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	1	5	7	7	6				10		2		38	31					38
Islond Creek	Williom Bortholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565			13	6	5	5		10	10		3		52	30					52
Knotts' Grove																				
Mountoin Creek	Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565				15	10				10		6		41	24					41
Mount Olivet																				
Mount Zion																				
Olive Grove																				
Oxford Boptist	John D. Mockie, 104 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565	1	5	5	19	23	22		12					87						87
Peoces' Chopel																				
Pleosont Grove																				
Poplar Creek																				
Providence	L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem 27581		7	7	21	14	4			16		2		71	33					71
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584		3		2					12				17	14					17
Sharon																				
Stovoll	Harvey Sotterwhite, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565			3	3	9				10		2		27	17					27
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565		5		9		10			14		1		39	31					39
Tolly Ho																				
Tungsten																				
West Oxford	Mrs. Terry Barnes, Horris St.Ext., Oxford 27565	5	2	6	9	22	11	7	7	6		5		80	41					80
TOTALS		7	35	60	138	119	89	18	29	126		29		662	309		5			667

Address Raute 1, Oxford, N. C. Zip Code 27565

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Beginners enrolment	Primaries enrolment	Juniors enrolment	Intermediates (Jr. H.) enrolment	Young people & married	Total enrolment	Cradle Roll	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young people & married	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	Officers, Teachers, etc. Elected last yr.
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Willie Rayster, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598	5	10	15	5	4	15							54	25	
Brassfield	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Rt. 1, Creedmoar 27522		1	4	8	5	4							22	18	
Bullock	Mrs. Bob Hyler Bullock 27507			12		14								26	18	
Butner	Kern Holoman, C/o Music Dept. Duke Univ., Durham			15			15						3	33		1
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoar 27522	4	8		3		14	2					2	33	12	3
Corinth	Mrs. E. B. Averette, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford 27565															
Creedmoor First	Stephen Creech, Butner 27509		12	8			18	7						45	24	1
Delrayno	Mrs. Juanita Perrou, College St., Oxford 27565			21			17	2		1			1	42	28	1
Dexter	Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Oxford 27565	2	5		6	4	15							32	8	
Enon	Mrs. Becky Dickerson, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	15		10			25	1					5	56	35	
Fellowship	Oscar Hicks, Creedmoar 27522				10	21							1	32		
Florence Avenue	Mrs. George P. Smith, Virgilina 24598					15	12							27		1
Grassy Creek					20									20		
Hester	Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565						15	7						15		8
Island Creek	Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Hendersan 27536	3	9	4			13							29	15	1
Knatt's Grave																
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565			10	7	8	12							37	22	
Mount Olivet																
Mount Zion	Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565			12			14						2	28	10	
Olive Grove	Norris Holey, Rt. 2, Creedmoar 27522					4	8	1						13	8	
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. Frank R. Doniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	9	27	26	24		22	3			18		3	132	124	2
Peaces' Chapel	Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544						16							16		
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Fronk N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	4	8	21	14	6	14	1					2	70	56	
Poplar Creek	J. W. Smith, Battleboro		4	8			14							26		2
Providence	Mrs. W. H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem 27581			10	12		14						4	40	20	
Rock Spring	Mrs. J. T. Moody, Jr., Tawnsville 27584						15							15	13	
Sharon	Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	5	9	2	2	6	11						2	37	31	
Stovall	Wayne Newtan, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565				10		10						4	24	10	
Tabbs' Creek	Douglas Roebuck, 710 Williamsbaro St., Oxford 27565			12		10	18							40	12	
Tally Ho	Mrs. Elmer Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem 27581					2	13							15	10	
Tungsten																
West Oxford				10			17							27	15	
TOTALS		47	93	200	121	99	361	24		1	18	29		986	514	20

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR George Gresham

ADDRESS Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. ZIP CODE 27565

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Amis Chapel	C. P. Crute, Jr., Nelson 24580	1	13	1	8			2	21		28	28		49
Brassfield														
Bullock												14		14
Butner												7		7
Concord	J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522													
Corinth														
Creedmoor First											25	25		25
Delrayno	Page Bowen, 803 Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565													
Dexter														
Enon	Willie Wilkins, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	1	4	1	7			2	11		50	50		61
Fellowship														
Florence Avenue														
Grassy Creek														
Hester	Grady Wheeler, 311 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565	1	10	1	8			2	18		49	49		67
Island Creek	O. G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536										20	20		20
Knotts' Grove														
Mountain Creek								1	7					7
Mount Olivet								1	9					9
Mount Zion														
Olive Grove		1	4	1	6			2	10					10
Oxford Baptist	T. B. Currin, 418 Broad St., Oxford, 27565										30	30		30
Peaces' Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565		5		2				7		36	36		43
Pleasant Grove	W. T. Thaxton, Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522	1	5	1	11			2	16			18		34
Poplar Creek														
Providence	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565	1	14	1	8			2	22		46	46		68
Rock Spring														
Sharon				1	6			1	6					6
Stovall	Roy Hart, Stovall 27582	1	10	1	5	1	5	3	20		18	18		38
Tabbs' Creek		1	2	1	4	1	4	3	10					10
Tally Ho														
Tungsten														
West Oxford	Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford 27565			1	12			1	12		15	15		27
TOTALS		8	67	10	77	2	9	22	169		317	356		525

Associational
WMU President Mrs. James R. Frazier

Address Rt. 3, Oxford, N. C. Zip Code 27565

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam band enrollment	Primary Sunbeam band organizations	Primary Sunbeam band enrollment	Graded Sunbeam band organizations	Graded Sunbeam band enrollment	Graded Sunbeam Band organizations	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrollment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrollment	Graded GA organizations	Graded GA enrollment	High school YWA organizations	High school YWA enrollment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrollment	Career Girls YWA organizations	Career Girls YWA enrollment	Graded YWA organizations	Graded YWA enrollment	WMS organizations	WMS enrollment	Church mission(s) organizations	Church mission(s) enrollment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrollment
Amis Chapel	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt.2, Virgilina 24598	1	3	1	4	1	11			1	17	1	2			1	3							1	59			7	109
Brassfield																														
Bullock	Mrs. Franklin Gill, Bullock 27507							1	7	1	8	1	4										1	6	1	18			5	43
Butner	Mrs. Nellie Faircloth, Butner 27509									1	23														1	13			2	36
Concord	Mrs. Horold DeHart, 1116 Jct.Rd 27704 Dur.																								1	10			1	10
Corinth	Mrs. Roymond Currin, Rt.3, Oxf. 27565							1	9						1	8									1	30			3	47
Creedmoor First	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor 27522			1	7	1	18			1	15														1	29			4	69
Delrayno	Mrs. Irene Talley, Cherry St., Oxford 27565							1	12						1	20									1	24			3	56
Dexter	Miss Rachel Wheeler, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565			1	2	1	2			1	2	1	5												1	15			5	26
Enon	Mrs. Carl Puckett, Sr., Rt.1, Oxford 27565	1	7	1	8	2	24			1	13	1	6				1	6							1	66			8	130
Fellowship	Mrs. Sally Carden, Creedmoor 27522									1	9												1	9	1	16			3	34
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina 24598			1	9	1	8			1	10	1	13				1	4							1	12			6	56
Grassy Creek	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598															1	9								1	36			2	45
Hester	Mrs. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry, Oxford 27565			1	16	2	21			1	15	1	12				1	1							1	70			7	134
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt.5, Henderson 27536			1	9	1	13			1	4	1	5				1	5							1	35			6	71
Knotts' Grove	Mrs. W. H. Dean, Rt. 3, Box 60, Oxf. 27565																								1	9			1	9
Mountain Creek	Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598			1	15	1	9			1	12	1	10				1	5							1	38			6	89
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Maggie Kearney, Rt.1, Franklinton 27525					1	7																		1	16			2	23
Mount Zion	Mrs. E.W. Howard, Rt.1, Oxford 27565			1	16	1	19			1	15	1	12				1	6							1	52			6	120
Olive Grove	Mrs. Patsy Perry, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522			1	12	1	6			1	8	1	7												1	9			5	44
Oxford Baptist	Mrs. T. J. Currin, Rt. 5, Box 2, Oxf. 27565	2	8	2	9	3	22			2	20	2	17				1	9							2	175			14	260
Peaces' Chapel	Mrs. George Gresham, Rt.3, Oxford 27565					1	13			1	9		4												1	38			3	64
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Rt.1, Creedmoor							1	16	1	19	1	10										1	5	1	25			5	75
Poplar Creek	Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt.3, Henderson 27536																								1	16			1	16
Providence	Mrs. Thomas Meadows, Rt.1, Oxford 27565			1	25	2	21			2	24	1	15				1	8					1	8	1	87			8	180
Rock Spring	Mrs. Ralph Green, Rt.5, Henderson 27536									1	6														1	11			2	17
Sharon	Mrs. Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573							1	14			1	6				1	8							1	25			4	53
Stovall	Mrs. Haword Stokes, Stovall 27582							1	7	1	5	1	6				1	5							1	28			5	51
Tabbs' Creek	Mrs. Roy Belcher, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565			1	6	1	7			1	5	1	5										1	4	1	33			6	60
Tally Ho	Mrs. Julian Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565																								1	18			1	18
Tungsten																														
West Oxford	Mrs. Lynwood Hughes, 500 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565							1	10	1	14	1	8				1	5							1	31			5	68
TOTALS		4	18	14	138	20	201	7	76	23	253	18	147	3	37	11	57					5	32	31	1044			136	2013

Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL
AUDIO VISUAL DIRECTOR Richard Logan

ADDRESS Rt. 1, Oxford, N. C. Zip Code 27565

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	25 Cooperative program budget for coming yr.	26 Assoc. mission goal as % of total budget for coming year	27 Value of pastor's home	28 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	29 Total church debt at end of year	30 Kindergarten	31 Recreation comm.	32 Vacation Bible school	33 State paper in budget	34 Church council/ cabinet	35 Library committee	36 Christian life committee	37 Student night at Christmas-1967	38 Stewardship committee	39 Mission VBS	40 Missions comm.	41 Religious liberty Sunday	42 S.S. Council
Amis Chapel	Miss Wanda Bagbey, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580			$	$ 63,875.	$ 6,500.			X			X		X					
Brossfield					25,000.				X										
Bullock	Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock 27507	11	2	15,000.	52,000.			X	X	X		X							
Butner		10	1½	21,000.	160,000.	60,076.		X	X	X	X			X					
Concord		1.3	.83	38,000.		1,014.			X										
Corinth		3	1	16,000.	66,000.			X	X										
Creedmoor First	Miss Mory A. Latta, Creedmoor 27522			25,000.	196,600.	44,343.		X	X	X		X			X				
Delrayno	Mrs. Lilly Mae Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565	.03	.0027	20,000.	120,000.	70,136.			X		X	X		X	X		X		
Dexter	Miss Joyce Greene, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565	3½	1		30,000.				X	X		X							X
Enon		25	2½	20,000.	90,000.			X	X		X				X				
Fellowship	Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	11	.01	12,000.	112,000.			X	X			X					X		
Florence Avenue		9	2	18,000.	33,000.	812.			X										
Grassy Creek				15,000.	52,000.	1,100.			X										
Hester		20.3	2.3	15,000.	260,000.	104,631.			X	X					X				
Island Creek	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536	9	2	16,000.	206,000.				X	X		X							
Knotts' Grove					30,000.	1,818.			X										
Mountoin Creek	Mrs. Pou Coots, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565	5	1	17,500.	56,000.				X			X	X						
Mount Olivet					10,000.				X			X							
Mount Zion		10.7	3.5	25,000.	125,000.				X										
Olive Grove				12,500.	102,000.	18,000.			X			X							
Oxford Baptist		30	$ 1500.	20,000.	445,000.	58,515.		X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X
Peaces' Chapel		3 1/3	3½	18,000.	90,000.				X										
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nannie Woodlief, North St., Creedmoor 27522	1/20	1/60		74,577.	2,290.			X										X
Poplar Creek					28,000.				X			X							
Providence		21.2	6.1	20,000.	100000.				X										
Rock Spring		14		$ 15,000.	$ 115,000.	$			X	X									
Sharon		6	2 1/2	25,000.	65,342.	9,500.		X	X					X	X				
Stovall		6.8	2.4	13,500.	91,000.	8,256.			X	X				X					
Tabbs' Creek		5 1/2	4	15,000.	60,000.			X	X		X			X					
Tally Ho		2	2	20,000.	55,000.	5,000.					X								
Tungsten																			

Treasurer Graham Wright

Address Delacroix Street, Oxford, N. C. Zip Code 27565

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Number of tithers	Emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Stewardship	Organized Growth in Christian	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
Amis Chapel	George D. Pittard, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580	16	X					$ 7,436.	$	$ 7,436.	3,000.	$	$	$	$ 645.	$ 2,081.	10,726.
Brossfield	C. W. Allen, Creedmoor 27522		X					7,500.	500.	8,000.	2,200.			2,000.	1,000.	2,000.	7,200.
Bullock	Mrs. Robby Hyler, Bullock 27507	13						13,537.		13,537.	4,000.	420.			203.	3,685.	8,308.
Butner	Leon B. Perkinson, P. O. Box 65, Butner 27509						X	22,941.		22,941.	5,925.	3,048.			6,036.	6,053.	21,062.
Concord	Thomas Norwood, Rt. 2, Box 229B, Creedmoor 27522	13	X					9,052.		9,052.	3,380.	260.		1,336.	1,650.	1,850.	8,476.
Corinth	Milton Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565		X					5,212.		5,212.	3,170.					1,211.	4,381.
Creedmoor First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522	125					X	26,976.		26,976.	7,500.	4,343.			6,549.	7,050.	25,442.
Delrayno	Horold Shermon, College St., Oxford 27565		X					20,287.		20,287.	4,080.	635.		155.	8,550.	5,360.	18,780.
Dexter	B. W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565	15	X					7,142.	77.	7,219.	2,400.	240.		9,725.		1,927.	14,292.
Enon	Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	50						22,918.	4,027.	26,945.	5,512.	1,620.				14,448.	21,580.
Fellowship	W. T. O'Brionf, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27565	10	X					14,712.		14,712.	6,225.	480.			2,977.	4,053.	13,735.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina 24598	20	X					7,751.	180.	7,931.	3,000.	250.			1,465.	1,969.	6,684.
Grassy Creek	Chorles Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580	6						14,259.		14,259.	5,500.			3,286.		3,117.	11,903.
Hester	Johnnie C. Currin, 207 Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565	58				X		52,792.	753.	53,545.	6,500.	2,665.		104631.	61179.	7781.	172756.
Islond Creek	Carl Bloke, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536	39	X					19,168.		19,168.	5,000.		24.			6151.	11,175.
Knotts' Grove	Bernice Hayes, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	8	X					6,314.		6,314.	3,400.					1886.	5,286.
Mountain Creek	D. A. Porhom, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565	8					X	11,913.		11,913.	5,100.	1098.				3414.	9,612.
Mount Olivet	N. B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525	9						4,122.		4,122.	2,140.			287.		473.	2,900.
Mount Zion	J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	25	X					14,371.		14,371.	5,200.	900.		100.		6381.	12,581.
Olive Grove	J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor 27522		X					12,253.		12,253.	3843.	760.		777.	2918.	2290.	10,588.
Oxford Baptist	Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565	65		X				93,007.		93,007.	8375.	21105.		36087.	15530.	22227.	103,325.
Peoces' Chapel	B. D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	4	X					65,591.		65,591.	5200.	450.			4666.	2529.	12,845.
Pleosont Grove	Woodrow W. Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	6			X			11,650.		11,650.	4000.	1000.		1,900.	2992.	2765.	12,657.
Poplor Creek	Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536							4,609.		4,609.	2200.					1619.	3,819.
Providence	Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565	46	X					18,785.		18,785.	3850.	1230.			1128.	7315.	13,523.
Rock Spring	Aulick Keeton, Box 85, Townsville 27584	28	X					7,918.	844.	8,762.	3600.					3209.	6,809.
Shoron	Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	3					X	10,150.		10,150.	3682.			11,046.	3000.	1794.	19,523.
Stovall	Gerold Stovall, Rt. 5, Box 202B, Oxford 27565	35			X			16,772.		16,772.	5600.	1,820.			2963.	3894.	14,277.
Tobbs' Creek	H. W. Currin, Rt. 5, Box 18, Oxford 27565	18	X					11,696.		11,696.	3660.	420.	237.	1,777.	1412.	540.	8,046.
Tally Ho	V. B. Montogue, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford 27565		X					7,212.		7,212.	2861.	240.			1925.	2186.	7,212.
Tungsten																	
West Oxford	S. E. Beosley, Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565	150	X					21.152.		21,152.	6471.	1352.			5500.	5387.	18,717.
TOTALS		770	18	1	3	4		$ 369,198.	$ 6381.	$ 375, 579.	$ 136,579.	$ 44,344.	$ 261.	$ 173107.	$ 127,288.	$ 135645.	$ 618,220.

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association _____ State _____ Year ending (month) _____ 19___

Associational Missionary _____

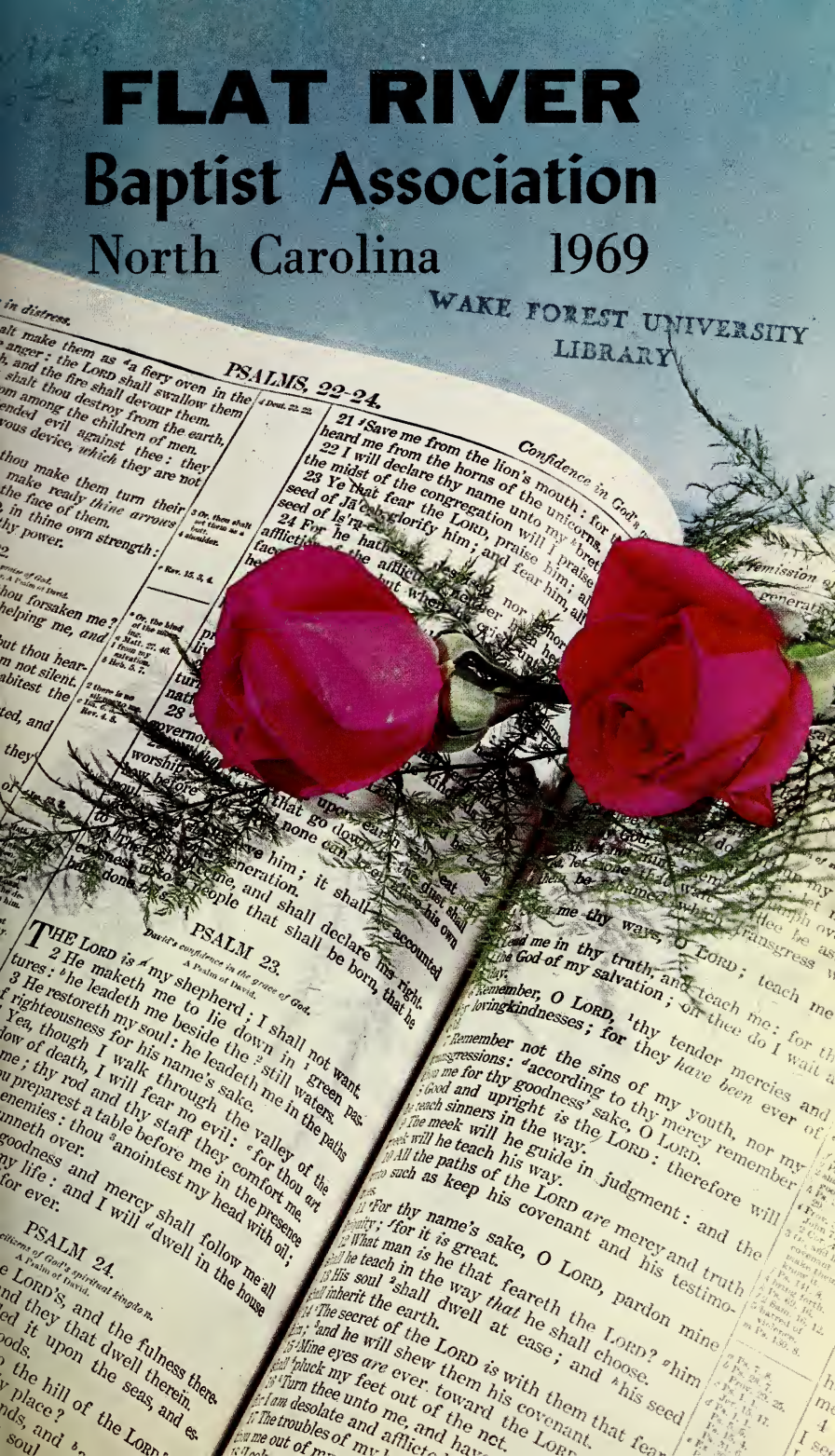
Address _____ ZIP Code _____

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program $	Associational Missions Program $	Designated: State Missions $	Designated: SBC Home Missions $	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions $	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.) $	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods) $	Designated: Hospitals $	Designated: Homes for the Aged $	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.) $	Total Mission Expenditures $
Amis Chapel	James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Box 149, Virgilina 24598	296.	255.	113.	146.	300.	25.	200.	100.		262.	1,697.
Brassfield	Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	360.	100.				180.	365.	105.			1,110.
Bullock	Mrs. H. P. Pittord, Bullock 27507	1,234.	147.	81.	117.	333.		70.		94.	30.	2,106.
Butner	Mrs. Roweng Frazier, Box 435, Butner 27509	1,928.	383.	50.	25.	293.		37.	45.	31.		2,792.
Concord	Mrs. J. G. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Creedmoor 27522	175.	115.	30.	30.			21.	50.			421.
Corinth	Mrs. C. U. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 126B, Oxford 27565	207.	100.	60.	147.	235.	16.	41.	26.			832.
Creedmoor First	Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522	775.	378.		81.	199.		53.	50.		120.	1,656.
Delrayno	Mrs. Irma B. Crabtree, 106 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565	250.	69.	154.	114.	301.					88.	976.
Dexter	Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Purham St., Henderson 27536	255.	113.	20.	100.	96.		20.	31.	20.		655.
Enon	E. O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	5,214.	330.	115.	255.	670.		45.	40.	28.	18.	6,715.
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor 27522	125.	100.	100.	100.	269.		400.	150.	100.		1,344.
Florence Avenue	Mrs. Luther Tuck, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	587.	125.	127.	215.	233.	16.	250.	125.	80.	44.	1,802.
Grassy Creek	C. D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580	1,033.	200.	61.	96.	409.	66.	88.	125.		278.	2,356.
Hester	Raymond A. Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	7,695.	855.	469.	700.	1,011.		256.	250.	290.		11,526.
Island Creek	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	1,621.	440.	395.	771.	1,785.		516.	582.	106.	520.	6,736.
Knotts' Grove	Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3 Box 82, Oxford 27565	184.	90.	40.	82.	157.		110.	59.			722.
Mountain Creek	Charles L. Hort, Rt. 4, Box 151, Oxford 27565	507.	150.	60.	134.	192.	15.	371.	78.	34.	135.	1,676.
Mount Olivet	Mrs. S. F. Kearney, Rt. 1, Box 47, Franklinton 27525	440.	100.	5.	29.	30.		25.	26.		40.	695.
Mount Zion	F. E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	1,508.	250.	130.	185.	300.	37.	71.	50.	15.		2,546.
Olive Grove	Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522	550.	200.	82.	133.	137.		75.	50.			1,227.
Oxford Baptist	Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford 27565	16,226.	1,500.	485.	2,771.	4,928.	70.	455.	273.	133.	1,142.	27,983.
Peaces' Chapel	J. C. Wolters, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	330.	200.	41.	108.	108.		351.	30.	36.		1,204
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bertha A. Jones, Box 392, Creedmoor 27522	331.	150.	28.	69.	111.	10.	35.	27.	17.	115.	893.
Poplor Creek	Mrs. A. J. Ball, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536	208.	98.	30.	10.	24.		60.	60.		35.	525.
Providence	Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem 27581	2,479.	325.	210.	350.	690.		220.	65.	35.	148.	4,522.
Rock Spring	William T. Reese, Rt. 5, Box 101, Henderson 27536	610.	145.	161.	193.	316.		208.	128.		25.	1,786.
Sharon	Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	372.	130.	10.	10.	220.		120.	40.			902.
Stovoll	Mrs. Morgaret Wynne, Stovall 27582	800.	420.	51.	100.	607.	33.	420.	5.	5.	25.	2,466.
Tabbs Creek	Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	595.	207.	95.	147.	202.		214.	52.	21.		1,533.
Tally Ho	Reuben T. Clayton, Box 7, Stem 27581	25.	75.			50.		25.				175.
Tungsten												
West Oxford	Mrs. S. E. Beasley, Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565	1,200.	428.	24.	76.	206.		136.	117.	65.		2,252.

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
Amis Chapel	Willie S. Younge, Rt. 3, Virgilina 24598									$3,000.	X				
Brossfield	John F. Cassidy, Franklinton 27525				X			1		2,000.	X				
Bullock	Bob Hyler, Bullock 27507	X			X										
Butner	Cecil B. Greene, Jr., 602-15th St., Butner 27509	X								6,000.				X	
Concord	Walter B. Clark, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522			No						3,380.	X				
Corinth	Raymond Currin, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					3,600.	X				
Creedmoor First	William Rogers, Creedmoor 27522	X		No	X					6,000.					
Delrayno	Henry Currin, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565	X			X					4,080.			X		
Dexter	Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	X			X					2,400.					
Enon	Maurice Knott, 309 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					5,824.				X	
Fellowship	H. T. Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	X		No	X					6,225.	X				
Florence Avenue	George P. Smith, Sr., Virgilina 24598	X		Yes	X					3,250.	X				
Grassy Creek	Woody Boyd, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580	X		Yes	X					5,500.	X				
Hester	Dan Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					6,500.	X				
Island Creek	S. E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	X		Yes	X					5,000.	X				
Knotts' Grove	Sidney Knott, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	X		No	X					3,400.					X
Mountain Creek	Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565	X		No	X					5,100.	X				
Mount Olivet	Emit Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525			No	X					2,500.	X				
Mount Zion	Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565			Yes	X					5,200.	X				
Olive Grove	Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522				X					4,420.	X				
Oxford Baptist	J. R. Perkinson, 112 Rectory St., Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					8,375.					X
Peaces' Chapel	E. R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	X		No	X					5,200.	X				
Pleasant Grove	Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	X		Yes	X					4,000.					X
Poplar Creek	R. M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536			Yes		X				2,200.	X				
Providence	P. L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					5,200.	X				
Rock Spring	George T. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536	X		Yes	X					$3,600.	X				
Sharan	Floyd Elliatt, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565			Yes		X				3,860.	X				
Stovall	Harold Culbreth, Stovall 27582	X		Yes	X					5,600.	X				
Tabbs' Creek	D. C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					4,940.			X		
Tally Ho	Ralph Whitfield, Rt. 1, Stem 27581			Yes		X				3,000.					X
Tungsten															
West Oxford	Elvis Greshom, Harris St., Oxford 27565	X		Yes	X					6,471.	X				
TOTALS		22			24	1	2	1		135,925	20		2	2	4

FLAT RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



1969 ANNUAL
of the
FLAT RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of the
North Carolina
Baptist Convention

HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

WEST OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969

DEXTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 22, 1969

NEXT SESSION

ER BAPTIST CHURCH	Tuesday, October 20, 1970 4:00 pm
ER BAPTIST CHURCH	Wednesday, October 21, 1970 9:00 am

THIS ANNUAL IS DEDICATED TO

MRS. JAMES E. FRAZIER

In appreciation for her faithful and efficient service to our Association always especially during the time we were without a Superintendent of Missions, we w dedicate the Annual of this the One Hundred and Seventy-Sixth Annual Session Flat River Baptist Association to Mrs. James E. Frazier, nee Gerald Rene Hit associational Secretary and Clerk.

Table of Contents

nittees for 1969-70 7
nittee Appointed by Moderator 9
itive Board Members 5
ers of Association 5
ers of Associational Brotherhood 7
ers of Associational Music Department 7
ers of Associational Training Union
ers of Associational Sunday School 7
ers of Associational W.M.U. 7
rs 5
sentatives for Annual Reports 5
ng on State or Convention-wide Boards 9
ing Committee Chairmen 6
intendent of Missions 6
RAPHICAL SKETCH OF LEADERS WHO DIED DURING YEAR 58
NDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1970 62
CH DIRECTORY:
rhood Directors 51
s 52
man of Deacons 52
en's Directors 55
ians 55
Directors 54
ists 55
s 49
ts 56
y School Superintendents 49
ng Union Directors 50
rers 53
J. Directors 51
Directors 55
TITUTION AND BY-LAWS 11
ATION 2
RICAL DATA:
of Historical Interest 58
y of Island Creek Baptist Church 59
y of Providence Baptist Church 59
y Record of Associational Meetings 65
ule of Meetings through 1974 57
of Publishing Church Histories in Annual 57
NGERS 10
TERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 58
TERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 58
TERS OF EDUCATION 58
ONS OPERATED 58
NED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 57
EDINGS OF 176th ANNUAL MEETING, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC 20

PROCEEDINGS OF 60th ANNUAL MEETING, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOC. W. M
PROGRAM .....
REPORTS:
Auditor - #30 .....
Baptist Foundation - #21 .....
Brotherhood - #6 .....
Budget - #31 .....
Christian Life - #18 .....
Christian Literature - #22 .....
Church Training - #28 .....
Committee on Committees - #1 .....
Constitution - #4 .....
Cooperative Program - #7 .....
Evangelism - #13 .....
Executive Committee - #3 .....
Foreign Missions - #10 .....
General Board - #19 .....
Home Missions - #19 .....
Missions-Advisory Committee - #2 .....
Music - #23 .....
Nominating Committee - #11 .....
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes - #15 .....
N.C. Baptist Colleges - #14 .....
N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging - #16 .....
N.C. Baptist Hospital - #17 .....
Our Beloved Dead - #25 .....
Relief and Annuity Board - #20 .....
Resolutions - #26 .....
State Missions - #8 .....
Sunday School - #27 .....
Superintendent of Missions - #12 .....
Time, Place, Preacher - #24 .....
Treasurer - #29 .....
Woman's Missionary Union - #5 .....
STATISTICAL TABLES:
A. Church Membership and Other Information .....
B. Sunday School .....
C. Training Union .....
D. Music Ministry .....
E. Brotherhood .....
F. Woman's Missionary Union .....
G. Total Receipts, Total Expenditures, & Stewardship .....
H. Mission Expenditures .....
I. Special Information .....

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

FFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

erator ..... Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
-Moderator ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
r ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina 24598
surer ..... Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
stant Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
tor ..... Melvin S. Currin, Goshen St., Oxford 27565
ay School Director ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
ch Training Director ..... Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 27509
erhood Director ..... George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
U. Director ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
tor of Church Music ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
tor of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
rians ..... Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
imentarian ..... Rev. Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
ees: 1970 ..... Ray Hicks, Aiken St., Creedmoor 27522
1971 ..... G.T. Eakes, Baker St., Oxford 27565
1972 ..... Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
intendent of Missions ..... Rev. Dan Page, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565

REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1970

Missions ..... William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford 27565
e Missions ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
gn Missions ..... Rev. Ronald Shelley, 102 E. Dale St., Oxford 27565
st Colleges ..... Rev. Herman Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
f & Annuity Board ..... Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside 27564
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. R.R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Baptist Homes for Aged ..... Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
erative Program ..... Rev. Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
tian Literature ..... Sterling Dalton, Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
ican Bible Society ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536

XECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

Officers of Association (as listed above)
Representatives who will report at next annual meeting (as listed above)
Pastors of the Association (See Church Directory)
A Lay Member from each Church:

Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 27565
field .....
ck ..... H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
r ..... Lester Montague, 15th St., Butner 27509

Concord ..... A.C. Russell, Box 387, Butner
Corinth ..... McLendon H. Averett, Rt. 3, Oxford
Creedmoor First .....
Delrayno ..... R.T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford
Dexter ..... Mrs. Lillian Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson
Enon ..... Macon Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford
Fellowship ..... Ralph W. Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Florence Avenue ..... Dallas Puryear, Virgilina
Grassy Creek ..... Burley Cash, Rt. 1, Nelson
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, Delacroix St., Oxford
Island Creek ..... S.E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson
Knott's Grove ..... Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Ave., Oxford
Mount Olivet .....
Mount Zion ..... Elbert Parrott, 101 E. Thorndale, Oxford
Mountain Creek ..... Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford
Olive Grove ..... Roger Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oxford Baptist ..... J.P. Haney, 114 Military St., Oxford
Oxford: West ..... Sterling Dalton, Sunset Ave., Oxford
Peaces' Chapel ..... L.B. Newton, Rt. 3, Oxford
Pleasant Grove ..... Ray Hicks, Aiken St., Creedmoor
Poplar Creek .....
Providence ..... Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford
Rock Springs ..... Aulick Keeton, Townsville
Sharon ..... Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford
Stovall ..... Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford
Tabbs' Creek ..... L.A. Finch, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford
Tally Ho ..... V.B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford
Tungsten .....

5. Chairmen of all Standing Committees:

Nominating ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford
Budget ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Box 24, Butner
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Doug Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Thomas J. Currin, Rt. 5, Box 2, Oxford
Obituary ..... Mrs. Fielding Knott, Rt. 3, Oxford
Evangelism ..... Rev. R.R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Program ..... C.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford
Christian Life ..... Rev. W.A. Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford
Calendar ..... C.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford
Ordination ..... Rev. Clarence Godwin, Box 398, Oxford
Camp ..... Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford
Missions-Advisory .....
Constitution .....

III. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:

Daniel F. Page ..... Office at 125 1/2 Main St., P.O. Box 944, Oxford
Home at 204 Maplewood St., Oxford

. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

ector ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
OTE: We will use resource persons at all associational conferences.)

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING:

ector ..... Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 27509
OTE: We will use resource persons at all associational conferences.)

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

ector ..... George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
retary ..... William Lawrence, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
tist Men's President ..... W.A. Mitchiner, Military St., Oxford 27565
. Leader ..... Rev. Alden Hicks, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

ector ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
sociates ..... Rev. Doug Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Mrs. Frank Nelson Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.:

ector ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
st. WMU Director ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
retary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
IS Director ..... Mrs. T. Ray Knott, 305 Raleigh St., Oxford 27565
A Director ..... Mrs. M.A. Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Director ..... Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
beam Director ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
IS Activity Chm. ..... Mrs. J.T. Yancey, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
IS Study Chm. ..... Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 27536
. GA Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford 27565
ne & Place Committee - 1969-70 ..... Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Chm.
Mrs. William Talley
Mrs. Marguerite Hibbs
ninating Committee - 1969-70 ..... Mrs. Raymond Adcock, Chm.
Mrs. Sterling Dalton
Mrs. Franklin Gill
Mrs. Thomas Thaxton

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES FOR 1969-70:

ninating:
Miss Janet Royster, Chm., 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Rev. Alden Hicks, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Charlie Weary, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Mrs. J.G. Tippett, Oxford 27565

Budget:
Rev. Warren Bush, Chm., Box 24, Butner 27509
Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Elbert Parrott, 101 E. Thorndale, Oxford 27565
Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford 27565
Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford 27565

Time, Place & Preacher:
Rev. Doug Roebuck, Chm. 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Rev. W.J. Edwards, Linden Avenue, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Julian Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565

Resolutions:
Mrs. Thomas J. Currin, Chm., Rt. 5, Box 2, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Pete Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Rev. Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565

Obituary:
Mrs. Fielding Knott, Chm., Route 3, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Seth Glover, 705 Hillsboro Ext., Oxford 27565
Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598

Evangelism:
Rev. R.R. Pulley, Chm., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Marion Brewer, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
P.L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Rev. Vincent Young, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Rev. Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565
Aulick Keeton, Townsville 27584

Program:
C.W. Allen, Jr., Chm., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Warren Bush, Box 24, Butner 27509
Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Rev. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford 27565

Christian Life:
Rev. W.A. Robertson, Chm., Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Sam Clements, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
John Shearin, Main St., Creedmoor 27522
Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

Calendar:
C.W. Allen, Jr., Chm., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 27509
Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565

Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. David Blakely, Lake Road, Creedmoor 27522
Rev. R.R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522

lination:
Rev. Clarence Godwin, Chm., Box 398, Oxford 27565
Rev. William Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rev. Howard Stokes, Box 128, Stovall 27582
Rev. P.E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon, Durham 27705
Rev. Herman Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Rev. Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598
Rev. E.W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Rev. Lewis McMannen, Box 38, Stem 27581

mp:
Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Chm., Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Rev. Don Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Rev. Ronald Shelley, 102 E. Dale St., Oxford 27565
Rev. Alden Hicks, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

ssions-Advisory:
C.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
Mrs. Johnnie Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Rev. Earl Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Pete Willis, Butner 27509

nstitution:

X. COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR IN ANNUAL MEETING:

mmittee of Committees:
Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Chm., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Rev. Ronald King, 331 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina 24598
Rev. Howard Wimmer, Box 187, Townsville 27584
E.B. Averett, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford 27565

I. SERVING ON THE STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE OFFICES:

. Dan Page, Special Adult Worker, Sunday School Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.
. Alden L. Hicks, Brotherhood Specialist, Brotherhood Dept., Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Rev. Warren T. Bush, Member General Board, Baptist State Convention of N.C. T
expires 1971

Mrs. Oliver Davis, Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Dept., Baptist State C
vention of N.C.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(Clerk's note: An effort was made to have each person attending the Annual Mee
to register; however, some may not have done this. The following list of messen
are those whose registration cards are in hand. Others from the churches who regist
as visitors are listed in parenthesis.)

AMIS CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. E.W. Green, Mrs. James E. Frazier, Mrs. Lawre
Davis, Mrs. W.S. Young (Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, W.S. Young, Miss Claudie Cl

BRASSFIELD: C.W. Allen, Jr., Rev. Ronald King, C.W. Allen, Sr., (Mrs. Ronald K

BULLOCK: H.O. Davis, Mrs. Royster Hobgood, Mrs. H.P. Pittard, Sallie Matthe
(Mrs. H.O. Davis)

BUTNER: Joe L. Bryant, Jr., Ray B.W. Morgan, Rev. Warren Bush

CONCORD: Turner Roycroft, Rev. P.E. Chisenhall, Mrs. Harvey Goss, Mrs. Joh
Currin, Sr., Mrs. Annie Birchette

CORINTH: Rev. William Robertson, Mrs. Fred Averette, Fred C. Averette, Mrs. Fran
Averett

CREEDMOOR, FIRST: Rev. David Blakely

DELRAYNO: Rev. and Mrs. Steve Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Barnes, Mrs.
Chappell, Annie Crews, (James T. Chappell, Mildrew Crews, Mrs. Billy Nel

DEXTER: Rev. Edward Yancey, B.W. Hicks, Mrs. Walter D. Raynor, Mrs. A.B. Gre
(Mrs. Virginia Fuller, Mrs. Mae Faulkner)

ENON: Rev. Alden Hicks, Carl H. Ragland, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Woody, Mrs.
Averett, Macon Daniel, (Mrs. R.T. Critcher, Mrs. C.F. Knott, Mrs. Oliver C
Wilhelmina Currin)

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. and Mrs. R.R. Pulley, Mrs. Hazel S. Isom, Mrs. Paul Arnold, (
Clellie Richard, Mrs. Tom Brogden)

FLORENCE AVENUE: Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Bettie Royster, Mrs. F.E. Winfree, Mrs.
Caudle, Mrs. W.M. Daniel

GRASSY CREEK: Mrs. Charlie D. Winston, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Burley

HESTER: Rev. Leslie Giles, Miss Mary Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Morris, Mr.
Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. T.T. Hughes, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Mrs.
Adcock, Mrs. Marsh Ray Brooks, (Marilyn H. Logan, Ann Johnson)

ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Clyde Pearson, Mrs. O.G. Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Tip
Mrs. Claud Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Guerrant, (Mrs. Sidney O'Brien, Mrs.
Jones)

KNOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Shelley, Mrs. Fielding Knott, Mr. and
Roy Gresham

MOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Cora Ligon, Mrs. Graham Cash, Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Blac

MOUNT ZION: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Howard, Mrs. Floyd Adcock, Mrs. C.B. O'Brian,
and Mrs. Thomas N. Hobgood, (Clara D. Averette, Mrs. Alma A. Clayton,
Herman Adcock, Mrs. Albert Daniel, Mrs. Wallace Blalock)

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Fontaine Jones, Mr. and Mrs.
Blackwell, (Mr. and Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Mrs. Calvin S. Hart, Mrs. Esther B. W

Mrs. Crawford Hart, David Blackwell)

IVE GROVE: Rev. Gene Hunsinger, E.T. Roberts, Roger Forsythe

FORD BAPTIST: Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Godwin, Graham Wright, J.T. Watkins, W.B. Cannady, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Mitchiner, Mrs. S.M. Cutts, Eugenia Hart, John D. Mackie, Mrs. Jesse P. White, Rev. Walter Coleman, Jr., (Mrs. Mac Satterwhite, Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, Mrs. Frank Daniel, Mrs. Jack Blalock, Mrs. Lloyd Turner, Rev. and Mrs. Dan Page)

FORD, WEST: Rev. Donald Price, Elvis Gresham, Mrs. Seth Glover, Walter W. Hughes, Jr., (Rev. W.J. Edwards, Julia Minor)

ACE'S CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. Talmage Williams, Mr. and Mrs. George Gresham, Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Newton, Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Belcher, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Francis Floyd, Mrs. J.G. Tippett, Mrs. Bernard Floyd

EASANT GROVE: Rev. Vincent Young, Mr. and Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Mrs. Harry Lee Overton, Mrs. M.M. Howard, Mrs. Ned Jones, (Mrs. Albert Lawrence, Louise Averette)

PLAR CREEK: Mrs. Louis Greenway, Mrs. Gilbert Hedgepeth, Mrs. Irvin Nutt, Sr., Mrs. Eugene Brewer

OVIDENCE: Rev. Herman Smith, Mrs. G.W. Watkins, Mrs. Reuben Watkins, J.T. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Mann, Lila Piper, Mrs. O.L. Bowling, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Huff, Zack F. Burnette, Jr., Mrs. P.L. Satterwhite, (Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Currin, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Boyd, Mrs. Jonah Milton, Mrs. Annie Sue Clayborne)

CK SPRING: Rev. Howard A. Wimmer, Jr.

ARON: Mrs. John Roy Williams, Bill Keranakis, (John Roy Williams)

OVALL: Rev. and Mrs. Howard Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Currin, Mrs. Pauline Gillespie, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Mrs. E.O. Gill, Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. J.B. Pittard, Mr. and Mrs. H.L. O'Brian, (Maude Clark, Mrs. H.T. Gill)

BBS CREEK: Rev. Doug Roebuck, Mrs. Jamie Currin, N.G. Blackwell, Mrs. Frank Sherman, (Rowena Frazier)

LLY HO: Mrs. Howard Clayton, Mrs. Lewis McMannen, Mrs. C.C. Pearce, (Louise Russell)

NGSTEN:

GISTERED VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION: Rev. and Mrs. Roger Williams, Dr. Howard J. Ford, V.E. Duncan, Bill Poole

CONSTITUTION

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and ntrol of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2 - OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1.

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions a benevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by t North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist Wor Alliance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and gi Christian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their invitatio and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest to all t churches.

ARTICLE 3 - MEMBERSHIP

Sec. 1.

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the A sociation and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to thr messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction there of and one addition messenger for each additional fifty members of fraction thereof; providing no chur shall have more than ten messengers.

Sec. 2.

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing fo period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and a new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present application to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the ann meeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the me bers present.

ARTICLE 4 - ORGANIZATION

Sec. 1.

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Tre surer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School Direct Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Musi Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), Three Trustees, and Superintende of Missions, and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected at each annual se sion and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors in office shall filled to repsective offices, except the Superintendent of Missions whose term of offi is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve three-year terms on a rotation basis wi one being elected each year for a three-year term. The Moderator cannot succe himself more than one term. All terms of office shall begin immediately before a journment of the annual meeting of the Association.

Sec. 2.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginni of the second session of the first day. The other officers (except the Superintendent Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association aft receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving opportunity f nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator or Vice-Moderator, the Clerk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5 - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1.
The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of the Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for during the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the program of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint a Committee of Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2.
The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3.
The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings, conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the associational Annual to the printer within 30 days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4.
The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay all bills promptly, keep an accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at the close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association, and make a monthly detailed report of receipts and expenditures to the Association through the Superintendent of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Baptist Association will be co-signed by the treasurer and assistant treasurer.

Sec. 5.
The assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer.

Sec. 6.
The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a report to the Association.

Sec. 7.
The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work or the Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organization with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 8.
The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational organization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 9.
The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of its

auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the A sociation through associational organization.

Sec. 10.

The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brothe hood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with director for the Royal Ambassadors.

Sec. 11.

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings the Association and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest in goo church music in the churches of the Association.

Sec. 12.

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use Visual Aids in each church in the Association through the associational organizatio

Sec. 13.

The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the A sociation such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that a of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

Sec. 14.

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the discretion the Association or its Executive Committee and shall supervise the maintenance a repair of the Associational property.

Sec. 15.

The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of the association, cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committe He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative all phases of the Associational Program.

Sec. 16.

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Assoc ation with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Rul of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law; but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer shall exerci his discretion.

ARTICLE 6 - DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sec. 1.

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Assoc ation, all officers of the Association, all chairmen of all standing committees of t Association, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association wi such representatives being named annually by the churches, and the following repr sentatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missions, Hon Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Cooperati

ogram, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the Annuity Board, North Carolina ptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of nominational interest.

ec. 2.

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committee hall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is the oderator.

ec. 3.

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association be-veen sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports to the ssociation.

ec. 4.

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All members hall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have a iorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7 -- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

c. 1.

A committee of committees, composed of five from different churches, shall minate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time, ace and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obituary ommittee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Com-ittee, five for Budget Committee, five for Program Committee, eight for Calendar ommittee, ten for Ordination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee, four for amp Committee, and three for Constitution Committee and submit them for election the Association at the opening session. These committees shall be composed of stors and lay persons from the different churches.

c. 2.

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational Meeting shall minate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at the llowing annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose election described in Article 4, section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Training rector, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be minated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officers be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, ditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three ustees, any other officer the Association may decide it needs, and the following presentatives who will report to the annual Association: State Missions, Home Mis-ons, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board, North Carolina ptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies of deno-national interest.

ec. 3.

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the time d place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings of the ssociation and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report to the ssociation.

Sec. 4.

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to th Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and for all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5.

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials

Sec. 6.

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionar needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting th adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Asso ciation may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to thi Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associa tional program.

Sec. 7.

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superinte dent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promo simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelist conferences and seek to stimulate a consiousness of evangelism needs within th Association.

Sec. 8.

The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of th Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderato Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churche

Sec. 9.

The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall b composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Trainin Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism

Sec. 10.

The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordina tion to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examin the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible fo recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the churc making the request.

Sec. 11.

The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of thi area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association

Sec. 12.

The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camp for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

Sec. 13.

The Constitution Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisio in the Constitution as needed.

ARTICLE 8 -- MISCELLANEOUS

:c. 1.
This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by o-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a inimum of thirty-five copies, the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to rticipate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.
2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote.
3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the oderator.
4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.
5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without re-cting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory anner.
6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without per-ssion of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speaker where not herwise designated.
8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any fice in said Association.
10. The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any commended changes must be presented in writing with a minimum of thirty-five pies and voted on in the regular session of the Association.
11. A majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to over-e any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

PROGRAM

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: FORWARD TOGETHER

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1969

WEST OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Presiding

00 - Devotional Period:
Hymn: 41 "To God Be The Glory"
Devotions ..... Mr. Walter Hughes, West Oxford
10 - Organizations, Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives

4:15 - Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. J. Lemar Wheele
Mountain Cree
4:25 - Report of Executive Committee ..... Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., Brassfiel
Report of Missions-Advisory Committee ... Rev. Talmage Williams, Peace'
Chape
Remarks
4:45 - Business
5:00 - Hymn: 452 "Heralds of Christ"
5:05 - Report of Woman's Missionary Union ... Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Tabb's Cree
5:10 - Report of Brotherhood ..... Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chape
5:15 - Missions Program Emphasis:
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Clarence Godwin, Oxford Baptis
State Missions ..... Rev. Ronald Shelley, Knott's Grov
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Pleasant Grov
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Leslie Giles, Heste
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Florence Ave
Hymn: 286 "O God Our Help in Ages Past"
5:40 - Doctrinal Sermon: "Providence of God" ..... Dr. John Eddin
6:20 - Welcome, Announcements by host pastor ..... Rev. Donald Pric
6:30 - Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by West Oxfor

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 - Devotional Period:
Hymn: 366 "Blest Be the Tie"
Devotions ..... Mr. William Finch, West Oxfor
7:40 - Election of Officers
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Joe Bryant, Butne
7:50 - Address ..... Rev. Dan Page, Supt. of Mission
8:10 - Hymn: 443 "In Christ There Is No East or West"
8:15 - Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. Earl Howard, Mt. Zio
8:20 - Report on Baptist Colleges ..... Rev Herman Smith, Providence
8:25 - Closing Feature: PURPOSE, a Christian Musical. Directed by Mrs. Frank Daniel
Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22, 1969

DEXTER BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30 - Devotional Period:
Hymn: 463 "Forward Through the Ages"
Devotions ..... Mr. Russell Nutt, Dext
9:45 - Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives
9:50 - Reports on Service Agencies:
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Oliver Cash, Enor
N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Pou Coats, Mountain Creek
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. John Roy Williams, Sharor
10:05 - Panel Discussion on Service Agencies:
Panel Moderator ..... Rev. Warren T. Bush
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.

N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Dr. William Poole
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W.K. McGee
30 - Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. David Blakely, Creedmoor
45 - Hymn: 445 "Rise Up, O Men of God"
40 - Reports:
General Board of N.C. Baptist Convention ... Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner
Annuity Board ..... Mrs. Walter Raynor, Dexter
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Dr. Gordon Maddrey
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Doug Roebuck, Tabb's Creek
Music ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Oxford Baptist
00 - Business
00 - Hymn
05 - Worship Period:
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall
Special Music - The Name of Jesus ..... Trio
Mrs. Jennie Fuller, Mrs. Sylvia Green, Mrs. Mae Faulkner
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
15 - Welcome, Announcements by host pastor..... Rev. Edward Yancey
30 - Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

15 - Devotional Period:
Hymn: 368 "Brethern, We Have Met to Worship"
Devotions ..... Rev. W.J. Edwards, West Oxford
00 - Miscellaneous Business
Reports of Committees:
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Dexter
Obituary ..... Mrs. William H. Dean, Knott's Grove
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis, Bullock
15 - Reports of Associational Work:
Sunday School ..... Mr. David Blackwell, Mountain Creek
Training Union ..... Mr. Ray Morgan, Butner
Treasurer ..... Mr. Graham Wright, Oxford Baptist
Auditor ..... Mr. Melvin Currin, Oxford Baptist
Budget Committee ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Peace's Chapel
- Missions Meditation:
Hymn: 465 "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Eugene Hunsinger, Olive Grove
Special Music: O Brother Man, Fold To Thy Heart
- Missions Address ..... Dr. Howard J. Ford
- Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEST OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 1969

1. The Moderator, Judge C.W. Allen, Jr., declared the one hundred seventy-si session of the Flat River Baptist Association convened for business at 4:00 P.M. October 21, 1969 in the West Oxford Baptist Church.

2. Prayer was led by the Rev. Earl Howard, Pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Churc

3. Hymn, "To God Be The Glory." Directing the music for the session was M Frank Daniel, associational Church Music Director and Music Director for the Oxfo Baptist Church. Organist was Mr. Danny Thomerson of the West Oxford Baptist Churc

4. Mr. Walter Hughes, Jr. of the West Oxford Church read scripture from the thi chapter of James in the Phillips Translation.

5. Pastors and their wives were recognized:

Warren Bush, Butner
Clarence Godwin and Mrs. Godwin, Oxford Baptist
P.E. Chisenhall, Concord
David Blakely, Creedmoor First
Ronald Shelley, Knott's Grove
Howard Stokes, Stovall
Clyde Pearson, Island Creek
Leslie Giles, Hester
Howard Wimmer, Rock Springs
Edward Yancey, Dexter
Steve Williams, Delrayno
Doug Roebuck, Tabb's Creek
Ronald King and Mrs. King, Brassfield
Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
Earl Howard, Mount Zion
Don Price, West Oxford
Talmage Williams and Mrs. Williams, Peace's Chapel
Dan Page, Superintendent of Missions

6. The Report of the Committee on Committees (Report #1 in Reports Section) w given by the Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Pastor of the Mountain Creek Church. Adopte

7. The Report of the Missions-Advisory Committee (Report #2 in Reports Secti was read by the Rev. Talmage Williams, Pastor of the Peace's Chapel Church. Adopte

8. The Moderator called to the chair, the Rev. Talmage Williams, Vice-Moderat to preside while the Report of the Executive Committee was being given by the Mode tor. This report was read by Mr. Allen and adopted as given. (Report #3 in Repo Section).

9. BUSINESS:

(1) The Rev. Warren Bush, chairman of the Constitution Committee appointed at the 1968 Annual Session, presented copies of the proposed constitution changes to all present and reminded the body that this would be acted upon the second day. (Report #4 in Reports Section)

(2) The Rev. Dan Page, Supt. of Missions, was recognized by the Moderator. Mr. Page showed and read the certificate that the Association would present to the Rev. W.J. Edwards on the second day. This certificate giving life-time Superintendent of Missions Emeritus to Mr. Edwards.

0. Hymn: "Heralds Of Christ."

1. The Report of Woman's Missionary Union was read by Mrs. Rowena Frazier. pted. (Report #5 in Reports Section) Mrs. Frazier is from the Tabb's Creek Church.

2. Mr. George Gresham read the Brotherhood Report (Report#6 in Reports Section). pted. Mr. Gresham is from the Peace's Chapel Church.

3. The Report of the Cooperative Program was brought by the Rev. Clarence Godwin, tor of the Oxford Baptist Church. Adopted. (Report #7 in Reports Section)

4. The Rev. Ronald Shelley, Pastor of the Knott's Grove Baptist Church, gave the e Missions Report (Report #8 in Reports Section). Adopted.

5. Mrs. Frank Nelson Currin of the Pleasant Grove Church read the Report on Home sions which was adopted as given. (Report #9 in Reports Section)

6. The Report on Foreign Missions was read by the Rev. Leslie Giles, Pastor of Hester Baptist Church. Adopted. (Report #10 in Reports Section)

7. The Rev. Earl Howard made a motion to send greetings from this Annual Session he Rev. Clarence Bishop, Pastor of the Florence Avenue Church, who is a patient ne Community Hospital in South Boston, Virginia. Motion carried. (A telegram was by the Clerk on Wednesday moring, October 22, 1969).

8. A few minutes of recess was called by the Moderator.

9. Hymn: "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

0. The Rev. Talmage Williams, Vice-Moderator and Pastor of the Peace's Chapel rch, introduced Dr. John Eddins, who was to bring the Doctrinal Sermon. Dr. Eddins presently serving as Professor of Theology at Southeastern Baptist Theological inary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

1. DOCTRINAL SERMON: Dr. John Eddins brought the sermon on the topic of vidence of God" and reading scripture from Romans 8:28 and verses following.

2. The Moderator announced that thirty-one churches were represented at this ses- with 151 people registered.

3. The Rev. Don Price, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attending and e announcements relative to the meal. The Rev. Dan Page, Supt. of Missions, red grace for the meal.

4. Adjourn until evening session.

WEST OXFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969

5. The evening session was called to order and the Rev. Leslie Giles, Pastor of the ter Church, led in prayer.

6. Hymn: "Blest Be The Tie." Director for this session was Mrs. Frank Daniel, anist was Mr. Danny Thomerson and pianist was Miss Linda Montague of the Oxford tist Church.

27. Devotions was given by Mr. William Finch of the West Oxford Church. He re from John 6:1-15.

28. The Moderator recognized our Clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, and express appreciation to her for her capable service rendered to the Association.

29. Election of Officers:

(1) The Rev. Alden Hicks nominated Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr. to serve as Modera for next year. The Rev. Clarence Godwin made a motion that nominations cea and that Mr. Allen be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

(2) The Rev. Warren Bush nominated the Rev. Talmage Williams to be the Vic Moderator for the next year. Motion was made by Mr. George Gresham that nom nations cease and that Mr. Williams be elected by acclamation. Motion carrie

(3) The Report of the Nominating Committee was given by Mr. Joe Bryant the Butner Baptist Church and Chairman of the Nominating Committee. The Re Earl Howard made a motion that this report be accepted. Motion carried. (Report # in Reports Section)

30. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Dan Page, wife of the Superintendent of Mi sions, and introduced her to those in attendance.

31. ADDRESS: The Rev. Dan Page, Supt. of Missions, brought a most challengi message on associational missions encouraging us to cooperate and move forwa He also read Scripture from I Samuel 1:15. (Report #12 in Reports Section is rep from Mr. Page and associational secretary).

32. Hymn: "In Christ There Is No East or West."

33. The Report on Evangelism was given by the Rev. Earl Howard, Pastor of Mount Zion Church. Adopted. (Report #13 in Reports Section)

34. The Rev. Herman Smith, Pastor of the Providence Church, gave the Report Baptist Colleges (Report #14 in Reports Section). Adopted. Before giving this rep Mr. Smith recognized Mr. Coleman Markham, representative from Campbell Colle

35. CLOSING FEATURE: PURPOSE, a Christian Musical, was presented by seve young people representing several of the churches in the area. This musical w directed by Mrs. Frank Daniel.

36. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the Host Church for each act of kin ness shown.

37. Adjourned.

DEXTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1969

38. The second day of the one hundred seventy-sixth annual session of the I River Baptist Association was declared in session at the Dexter Baptist Church 9:30 A.M. on October 22, 1969 by the Moderator, Judge C.W. Allen, Jr.

39. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Alden Hicks, Pastor of the Enon Chur

40. Hymn: "Forward Through The Ages." Music was directed today by Mrs. Fr Daniel with Mrs. Virginia Fuller of the Dexter Church as pianist.

41. Mr. Russell Nutt of the Dexter Church brought the devotions in Scripture Prayer reading John 1:5-7.

42. Mrs. C.W. Allen, Jr. was recognized by the Moderator at this time and v asked to stand.

43. The Moderator, C.W. Allen, Jr., asks the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Talm Willliams, to preside over the remainder of the morning's session. Mr. Willia accepts.

44. The Vice-Moderator, Mr. Williams, expresses appreciation to the Moderator, Mr. Allen, for his excellent service as Moderator. Appreciation is also expressed to the Missions-Advisory Committee, namely: C.W. Allen, Jr. of the Brassfield Church; Brodie Jones of the Providence Church; Howard Morris of the Hester Church; the Rev. Clyde Pearson of the Island Creek Church; the Rev. Warren Bush of the Butner Church; Mrs. James (Rowena) Frazier of the Tabb's Creek Church; George Gresham of the Peace's Chapel Church and Mrs. Lucy Lyles of the Dexter Church, for their faithfulness and cooperation during the past year and especially for their untiring and dedicated service during the time the Committee was seeking a Superintendent of Missions. The Rev. Talmage Williams served as Chairman of this Missions-Advisory Committee.

45. Reports of our Service Agencies:

(1) The Report of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes was read by Mrs. Oliver Cash of the Enon Church in the absence of her husband. Adopted (Report #15 in Reports Section)

(2) The Report of the North Carolina Homes for the Aging was read by the Vice-Moderator, Mr. Williams, in the absence of Mrs. Pou Coats, associational representative for the Homes for the Aging in 1968-69. Report adopted as read. (Report #16 in Reports Section).

(3) The reading of the Report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was delayed this time until the arrival of Mr. Bill Keranakis who was to read the report.

46. A panel discussion was held at this time with the Rev. Warren Bush of the Butner Church serving as Panel Moderator. Representatives from the Service Agencies were members of the panel, namely: the Rev. Roger Williams, Jr., Superintendent of Kennedy Home in Kinston from the Baptist Children's Homes; the Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging; and Dr. W.K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations from the N.C. Baptist Hospital. Each representative was recognized and given opportunity to make a brief report from his respective agency. Following this was a question and answer period with the audience directing questions and the panel giving the answers.

47. At this time, Mr. Bill Keranakis of the Sharon Church had arrived and was recognized. He read the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in the absence of Mrs. John Roy Williams, associational representative for the Hospital in 1968-69. Report adopted. (Report #17 in Reports Section)

48. The Rev. David Blakely of the Creedmoor First Church read the Report of the Christian Life Committee. Adopted. (Report #18 in Reports Section)

49. Hymn: "Rise Up, O Men Of God."

50. The Report of the General Board was given by the Rev. Warren Bush of the Butner Church and member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Report adopted. (Report #19 in Reports Section)

51. The Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was read by Mrs. Walter Raynor of the Dexter Church. Adopted. (Report #20 in Reports Section)

52. Dr. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, made a brief explanation of the Baptist Foundation which constituted his report of the Foundation. Adopted. (Report #21 in Reports Section)

53. The Rev. Doug Roebuck of the Tabb's Creek Church read the Christian Literature Report. Adopted. (Report #22 in Reports Section)

54. The Report on Music was given by Mrs. Frank Daniel of the Oxford Baptist Church. Adopted. (Report #23 in Reports Section)

55. BUSINESS:

(1) The Moderator, C.W. Allen, Jr., brought the report of the Constituti Committee (this Report was read in Tuesday's session by the Rev. Warren Bus and asked for decision on same. A motion was made that the Constitution amended as read by the Rev. Warren Bush in the first day's session and as sho on the Report of the Constitution Committee. This motion carried. (These chang are in Report #4 in Reports Section)

(2) The Rev. V.E. Duncan, a vistor from the Tar River Baptist Association w recognized.

56. Hymn: "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit".

57. Mrs. Emma O'Brien a member of the Stovall Baptist Church, was recognized the Rev. Howard Stokes, her pastor. Mrs. O'Brien will be ninety-three years old the spring of 1970 and still active in attending her church.

58. WORSHIP PERIOD:

(1) Scripture and prayer were brought by the Rev. Howard Stokes, Pastor Stovall Baptist Church. He read Luke 9:51-62.

(2) Mrs. Virginia Fuller and Mrs. Mae Faulkner of the Dexter Church and Mr Slyvia Green from Virginia sang "The Name of Jesus".

(3) The ANNUAL ASSOCIATION SERMON was brought by the Rev. J. Lem Wheeler, Pastor of the Mountain Creek Church. His topic was "Get In Touch Wi God".

59. The Rev. Edward Yancey, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those attendi and made announcements concerning the meal. Grace was offered by the Rev. Howa Wimmer, Pastor of the Rock Springs Church.

60. Adjourn until afternoon session.

DEXTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Afternoon, October 22, 1969

61. The afternoon session was called to order and Mr. David Blackwell of the Mou tain Creek Church led in prayer. The Moderator, C.W. Allen, Jr., presiding.

62. Hymn: "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship".

63. The afternoon devotions were given by the Rev. W.J. Edwards, retired Supe intendent of Missions of the Flat River Association and member of the West Oxfo Church. He read John 17:21, brought timely remarks concerning cooperation and l in prayer.

64. The Moderator presented a certificate to the Rev. W.J. Edwards granting hi lifetime Emeritus Superintendent of Missions of the Flat River Baptist Associatio Mr. Edwards served the Association as Superintendent of Missions from July 1962 until his retirement on December 31, 1967.

65. The Moderator expressed thanks to the Host Pastor and the Host Church for the fine hospitality today.

66. The Rev. William Robertson, Pastor of the Corinth Baptist Church, was recog nized.

67. BUSINESS:

(1) The Rev. E.W. Greene, Pastor of the Amis Chapel Church and a member the Nominating Committee, presented the name of Miss Janet Royster of th Delrayno Church to serve the Association as Assistant Treasurer for 1969-7 This office derived from the constitutional changes brought earlier in the sessio A motion was made that Miss Royster be elected. Motion carried.

68. The Report of the Time, Place and Preacher was given by the Rev. Edward ancey, Pastor of the Dexter Church. Adopted. (Report #24 in Reports Section)

69. The Obituary Report was read by the Rev. William Robertson of the Corinth ptist Church. After the calling of the names, the Association stood in memorial Mr. Robertson led in prayer. Report adopted. (Report #25 in Reports Section)

70. Mrs. Oliver Davis of the Bullock Church read the Report of the Resolutions Com- ittee. Adopted (Report #26 in Reports Section)

71. Reports of Associational Work:

(1) The Sunday School Report was read by Mr. David Blackwell of the Mountain Creek Church and adopted as given. (Report #27 in Report Section)

(2) The Training Union Report was given by Mr. Ray Morgan of the Butner Church and adopted. (Report #28 in Reports Section)

(3) The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Graham Wright of the Oxford Baptist Church. Adopted. (Report #29 in Reports Section)

(4) The Auditor's Report was read by the Moderator in the absence of Mr. Melvin Currin, Auditor. This report accepted. (Report #30 in Reports Section)

(5) The Report of the Budget Committee was presented by the Rev. Talmage Williams, chairman of the Budget Committee. Adopted. (Report #31 in Reports Section)

72. MISSIONS MEDITATION:

(1) Hymn: "God of Grace and God of Glory".

(2) Scripture and Prayer were brought by the Rev. Gene Hunsinger, Pastor of Olive Grove Baptist Church. He read from I Corinthians 3:1-9.

(3) Special Music: The Rev. Doug Roebuck, Pastor of the Tabbs Creek Church, singing "O Brother Man, Fold To Thy Heart", accompanied by Mrs. Frank Daniel of the Oxford Baptist Church.

(4) Missions Address: Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director of the Division of Missions for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke on "laboring together with God" and emphasized the fact that we should witness to EVERY place and to EVERY person.

73. Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., Moderator, named the Committee on Committees for 969-70 as follows: Mrs. Marrow Stovall of the Stovall Church, Chairman; the Rev. onald King of the Brassfield Church; Mrs. Edward Chandler of the Florence Avenue hurch; the Rev. Howard Wimmer of the Rock Springs Church; and Mr. E.B. Averette, . of the Corinth Church.

74. Mr. C.W. Allen, Sr. of the Brassfield Church was recognized for his attendance the annual meetings of this Association for approximately fifty years. Mr. Allen the father of our Moderator. Mr. Carl Ragland of the Enon Church stated he had en attending annual meetings since 1894.

75. The Moderator presented the officers for the coming year to the Association, d expressed his appreciation to every one for the support and service each had ntributed to the Association in the past year.

76. Mr. George Gresham made a motion that we adjourn. Motion carried.

77. The One Hundred Seventy-Sixth Session of the Flat River Baptist Association djourned.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Listed in Associational Directory No. IX)

Report #1

This report submitted by Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, Chm., Mrs. Reynolds Frazie Miss Lila Piper, William Lee Tunstall, John Mackie.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Report #2

Each of the regular quarterly meetings were held and several special meetings we called. In the first meeting, the following officers were elected: Rev. Talmag Williams of the Peace's Chapel Church, Chairman; Mrs. James (Rowena) Frazie of the Tabbs Creek Church, Vice-Chairman; and Mrs. Lucy Lyles of the Dexter Churc as Secretary.

Our principal task was the securing of a Superintendent of Missions as authorize by the Annual Association in session October 23, 1968.

First, we re-defined the work of the Superintendent of Missions and drew up a wo agreement.

We then accepted recommendations for consideration, gathered additional infor mation on these men, and processed the information. We believe God led us in o deliberations and at the April meeting of the Executive Committee, we presented th name of Daniel Page who was called as Superintendent of Missions and began hi work with us July 1, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmage Williams

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report #3

All regular meetings of the Executive Committee were held in addition to on special meeting. Attendance at all meetings was outstanding.

The most pressing problem before the Executive Committee during the pr ceding year, other than that of routine business between the annual meeting, was th of filling the vacant office of Superintendent of Missions. In order to bring togeth the best individual possible to perform the duties that was desired by the Assoc ation, the Executive Committee determined as best it could some of the more im portant duties the individual churches wanted performed. This information was turne over to the Missions-Advisory Committee. This committee at the April, 1969 meetin of the Executive Committee recommended the calling of the Rev. Daniel Page to be o Superintendent of Missions and he was called by a unanimous vote.

When we called Mr. Page, we were aware that some changes would have to b made in our housing facilities. All possibilities were explored as to the most econo mically feasible course to pursue. Our house on Mooreland Drive was insufficient size to accomodate Mr. Page and his family and any type of remodeling would involv an appreciable expenditure of money that probably would not enhance the value of th house to the extent of money spent on improvement.

At this point, credit should be given to our trustees, Mr. Melvin Currin, Mr. R

icks, and Mr. George Thomas Eakes, for the careful investigation they made and the ssembly of facts and figures on the best use of the house on Mooreland Drive.

At a special session of the Executive Committee held on April 29, 1969, a committee headed by Mr. Oliver Davis recommended that the property on Mooreland Drive e sold and the money be put in a bank on interest, that the interest be used, for rent f an associational office; that the principle not be used except by act of the Associion in annual session and that our Superintendent of Missions be paid $100.00 per onth for housing allowance. This recommendation was adopted.

In the January, 1969 meeting, the Executive Committee voted to pay $1,000 on the inciple of the note on our associational property on Mooreland Drive in addition to e monthly payment. This resulted from money on hand as a result of not having a perintendent of Missions. There remains at the date of this report $636.80 owing on e note. The Trustees were authorized to repair the heating system in the associional parsonage and this was done at cost approximately $100.00. This repair was one to eliminate an oily odor given off by the furnace. The exterior of the house was ainted during this past year.

The associational office is now located over Hall's Drug Store and the property on Mooreland Drive is for sale. We are very pleased with our office space. We have one om that accommodates Mr. Page with enough space for a small conference area. e have another office and a closet for storage. We are paying $35.00 per month for is space, lights, water, heat, air conditioner and insurance.

All of us were very happy over the grade of "Outstanding Plus" on the Minutes of e One Hundred Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association. his was a direct result of the devoted work exhibited by our secretary and clerk, Mrs. mes E. Frazier.

At the July meeting, the following named people were nominated for the position ppearing by their name and elected: Mr. Ray Morgan, Church Training Director; Mr. avid Blackwell, Sunday School Director; Mr. George Gresham, Brotherhood Director; d Mrs. James (Rowena) Frazier, Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Motion was made and carried in the July meeting to have the Annual of the One ndred Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association dedicated Mrs. James E. Frazier in appreciation for her services rendered to the Association ring the period we were without the services of a Superintendent of Missions.

In view of the cost of printing the Associational Annual, it was decided by this mmittee that the churches of the association be charged the actual cost of the sociational annual. We felt this to be the best method of printing the exact needs the churches.

The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted new terminology in reference to some sitions referred to in our Constitution. In addition, there is a need for an assistant easurer for the Association. As a result of this, the Executive Committee asked a eviously appointed Constitution Committee to review the associational Constitution d recommend any change it felt necessary to the Association in annual session.

In the October 1969 meeting of the Executive Committee, a motion was made and rried that we begin this year in the Associational Annual including condensed histoes from the churches in this Association. Two churches will be featured each year th histories of the Providence Baptist Church and the Island Creek Baptist Church ppearing in the 1969 Annual. A schedule will be placed in the Annual stating the ears the other churches will be featured.

Respectively submitted,
Claude W. Allen, Jr.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report #4

1. In Article 4, Section 1, insert Assistant Treasurer after Treasurer; change t title of Training Union Director to Church Training Director; Sunday School Supe tendent to Sunday School Director; Woman's Missionary Union President to Woman Missionary Union Director.

2. In Article 5, Section 3, change "make effort to get the minutes to the print within 30 days, and superintend their printing" to read "make effort to get the associ ational Annual to the printer within 30 days, and superintend its printing."

3. In Article 5, Section 4, add "all checks and drafts drawn on the Flat Riv Baptist Association will be co-signed by the treasurer and assistant treasurer.

4. In Article 5, ADD SECTION 5 TO READ: The assistant Treasurer will functi as directed by the Treasurer.

5. In Article 5, Section 7, change the title of Sunday School Superintendent t Sunday School Director.

6. In Article 5, Section 8, change the title of Training Union Director to Churc Training Director.

7. In Article 5, Section 9, change the title of Woman's Missionary Union Presider to Woman's Missionary Union Director.

8. In Article 5, Section 15, change "The Superintendent of Missions shall pr mote the program of work adopted by 1956 annual association" to read "The Supe intendent of Missions shall promote the program of the association....."

9. In Article 7, Section 1, insert after Camp Committee "and three for Consti tution Committee."

10. In Article 7, Section 2, change the title of Sunday School Superintendent t Sunday School Director; Training Union Director to Church Training Director; Woman' Missionary Union President to Woman's Missionary Union Director; add assista Treasurer after Treasurer; replace Historian with Historians.

11. In Article 7, Section 9, change the words Training Union to read Church Trai ing.

12. In Article 7, ADD SECTION 13 TO READ: The Constitution Committee sha be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution as needed

13. In By-Laws No. 10 after "writing" insert "with a minimum of thirty-fiv copies".

14. In Article 8, Section 1, after "writing" insert "with a minimum of thirty five copies."

15. In Article 5, after inserting a new Section 5, each section number in that articl will be advanced up by one number.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Report #5

Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfill Christ' purpose on earth. The work done by Woman's Missionary Union is church work. A Woman's Missionary Union assumes responsibility for helping the church, this pro gram organization makes a distinctive contribution to the total life and work of church.

During the past year, the Association attained the honor of being a Distinguishe

ssociational WMU. This was not done by no one person, but the entire associational lped in attaining this goal. Also several of our churches have attained honors in eir WMU work this past year.

In the spring, the Oxford Baptist Church was host for our Annual Spring WMU leeting. This was a good meeting and members in attendance was fair, but not as ood as we had expected.

In August the entire WMU Executive Board attended a State Workshop in Hickory, order to be better qualified to help churches in this association with their WMU ork.

In September Tabbs Creek Church was host for our associational WMU Leadership raining, which was held at Oxford Baptist. We had a good meeting with one of the rgest number present ever. We appreciate our Brotherhood and pastors attending this orkshop.

Discouraging are my thoughts when I realize what the Baptist Women of Flat River aptist Association could have done if we had been wholly committed to our Lord. time of accounting is good for each of us. As we remember, there comes a surge joy, prayers of thanksgiving and a new commitment to our tasks; and with this ommitment we immediately feel a renewal of strength as we hear our LORD SAY, Lo, I am with you always."

Thank you for the opportunities this place of service offers me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowena Frazier

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

eport #6

Why do we have Brotherhood work in our association? The object of Brotherhood is assist the churches in training men and boys in mission study and mission activities. In doing this, we have some good Christian fellowship. As we look around us day, we see the great need for men to become engaged in mission work, not only reign missions, but here at home. We have a large number of men and boys in our ssociation who are willing and able to help in mission work if they were only trained do so. This was proved by the number of boys participating in the church baseball ague. This past summer we had 12 teams with approximately 180-200 boys involved. This is a good way to get the boys enrolled in Royal Ambassador work and to mission study and mission action. We have 19 churches with Brotherhood organiion with about 525 men and boys enrolled. So you see we are reaching less than lf of our men in the association.

As you know, the Brotherhood is taking the 6,7, and 8 year olds in the Royal Ambassador program beginning next year. We need your support as we try to enlist and ain these young boys in God's service. There are a few changes being made in the rotherhood organization in the coming year. You will be hearing more about this ater. We are looking forward to the new year with great anticipation, hoping to increase ur Brotherhood work in all the churches in the association.

Numbers cannot tell the whole story of our work, for even though we may not be ble to report an increase in numbers, we have some wide-awake organizations in the ssociation. Our leaders are trying to train themselves for a better year ahead by atending a conference at Ridgecrest in July, and a training session at High Point in ugust. We also had a number of men and boys to attend the "men and boys" con-

vention in Winston-Salem. We had a good workshop here in the association for our Brotherhood and RA leaders just this month.

Your associational officers stand ready to assist you in any possible way in the coming year. To enlarge your present work or to start new work. To you who do not have Brotherhood work in your church, we would challenge you to look at your need and then do as God leads you and see if he will not pour you out a blessing. We read in Malachi 3:10, "Prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it."

Respectfully submitted,
George Gresham

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Report #7

After more than forty-four years, there is still some misunderstanding among our Baptist people about the Cooperative Program. Some yet think that this is an object TO which we give rather that a channel THROUGH which we give. This program was devised by wise leaders of the past so that ALL of our people of ALL of our churches could give to ALL of the causes in which we as Baptist believe. It is a plan of working together to do what no individual Christian or church could do alone. Thus it is called the Cooperative Program. Because my church gives through the Cooperative Program, I have the assurance that part of God's tithe and my offerings placed in the collection plate week by week are joined with the tithes and offerings of others to support every aspect of the ministries of teaching, preaching and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad that our State and Southern Baptist Conventions have adopted. Mrs. R.L. Mathis, president of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, has stated the matter as follows: "The Cooperative Program offers all Southern Baptist churches a plan for "together giving" to all mission causes which we hold dear. Week by week we give and from these gifts the world mission enterprise becomes vital and real.

"The Cooperative Program dollar flows like a river from the individual through the church to the state where it is divided and a part of the money is used to do mission work in each state. The other part is sent to the Southern Baptist Convention where the money is again divided and used to support the cause which we hold dear.

"If once we could get the information to all members of our churches that the Cooperative Program is everybody's program, we would realize the possibility of bringing new life to our churches."

Under our present arrangement, the Cooperative Program is the MAIN channel - the LIFE LINE, if you please - of support for World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Missions program. The question for us here to consider is: How well are we doing in the Flat River Association with our giving through the Cooperative Program? We have thirty-two churches. Of this number, 31 gave through this channel last year. The total amount given was $48,302. I think that all of us will agree that participation should be 100% by our churches and that each church should and could give more. Therefore, we make the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that our pastors focus on developing a GLOBAL CONSCIENCE on the part of Southern Baptists in the Flat River Association.

2. We recommend that every church in the association include the Cooperative rogram in the budget on a percentage basis.

3. We recommend that in planning its budget each church undertake to set the per-entage of its budget to be given through the Cooperative Program BEFORE rather than FTER the other items in the budget are determined, thus implementing our conviction iat missions is first rather than last in the responsibility of a Baptist Church.

4. We recommend that our churches continue to use one of the stewardship de-elopment programs of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention s the main instrument to plan, promote, and pledge the annual church budget. These tewardship development programs are: Forward Program of Christian Stewardship, rowth in Christian Stewardship, Christian Family Stewardship, Tithers Enrolment Veek, Weekend Stewardship Revival.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

eport #8

Working through six departments and specialized ministries, the Division of issions may be classified as: Department of Metropolitan Missions (over 2500 pop.), own and Country (under 2500 pop. and all rural areas), Fruitland Baptist Bible In-titute, Deaf Work, Interracial Cooperation, Chaplaincy Ministry, Military Ministry, herokee Ministry, Leonard Training School, Samarcand Training School, McCain Sani-orium, Odom Prison, and Morrison Training School.

Service to local churches, especially mission churches, is stressed with the llowing points of special emphasis: pastoral aid; lot aid; competent counsel (when equested); and cooperation between divisions and local.

Resort and Christian Social Ministries are receiving healthy response at present nd brings home the fact of the Division's concern for the salvation of the whole man.

I fear no contradiction when saying, "Man is saved by faith". But how many having o difficulty giving evidence of their faith without GOOD WORKS?

Respectively submitted,
Ronald Shelley

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

eport #9

The concern for making men disciples of Jesus Christ is the theme of all home issions activity.

During 1968, Southern Baptists were led by the Home Mission Bord to respond to society filled with assassinations, riots, elections, racial problems and other rises, through three major emphases:

EVANGELISM - In preparation for the Crusade of the Americas, numerous pre-minary meetings were held, such as a thousand associational rallies, plus many, iany other actions. In our own Flat River Baptist Association, 12 of our 32 churches ook part in simultaneous revivals.

ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW CHURCHES IN PROJECT 500 - Church loan assistance,

which is available to new congregations when needed for purchase of sites or construction of buildings, went to 306 churches, with loans totaling more than $7 1/2 million. More than 150 projects were started during 1968; however, this project was slowed because of inadequate funds.

MEETING SPECIAL MISSION NEEDS - Forty thousand New Testaments were bought and distributed, plus distribution of one-half million others in various languages.

There are 680 active Chaplains in the military service, plus 644 in reserve, and 306 serving in hospitals, institutions and industry.

Other areas of special mission needs include: pioneer missions work, metropolitan missions, language missions, Christian social ministries, work with National Baptists, work related to other Christian faiths (Jews, Catholics, Mormons, etc.), and Youth and Family Services, which ministers to alcoholics, first offenders and others.

The Home Mission field has expanded from thirteen southern states in 1845, to all fifty states, plus Puerto Rico, Cuba and Panama, with 2,385 missionaries presently serving. These missionaries are dependent on the prayers, involvement, and financial giving of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

For the year ending September 30, 1969, 30 of our 32 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association contributed $6,538. to Home Missions. We desperately need to continue to support, and indeed, to increase our giving to these causes, so that the seventy-five million unchurched people in our country may be reached for Christ, and that America will become a Christian nation.

God's word reminds us, "Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank N. Currin

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Report #10

The Flat River Baptist Association has a vital interest in the foreign mission ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention. Presently 3 of our native daughters are serving with their families. In Africa, Mrs. Ralph Harrell (Rosalind Knott) and Mrs. Hugh McKinley (Rebecca Knott; and Mrs. Edward Gordon (Audrey Jolly) in the Philipines. Our Association also claims two retired missionaries: Mrs. Pauline Gillespie and Mrs. Bela Udvarnoki (Ruby Daniel.) A number of former pastors from our Association are now on the foreign field.

At the close of 1968 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,371, serving in 67 countries. This number included 119 missionary associates, 3 special project medical personnel and 122 missionary journeymen. There were 247 new appointments during the year.

The ultimate purpose of foreign missions, as well as all Christian endeavors, is the leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. We now have 5,154 churches, 6,974 mission points and 4,413 national pastors on foreign fields. Reported in 1968 were 50,003 baptisms, 611,470 church members and 538,304 enrolled in Sunday Schools.

Other ministries include 837 schools in 43 countries; 27 overseas publication centers; 21 hospitals and 83 clinics and dispensaries; and various related ministries

inistering to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of mankind.

Total contributions to support foreign missions amounted to $29,745,692, as 1968 losed, of which $15,159,206.92 was received through the Lottie Moon Offering. he churches in our Association contributed $12,922. through the Lottie Moon Offering.

What part can we as individuals and churches of the Flat River Association have the foreign mission work of our Convention? First, we must genuinely pray for our issionaries and the nationals with whom they work. Second, we must generously con-ibute our money to meet the pressing financial needs in a world of inflation. Third, e must gravely consider the responsibility to practice at home what we preach on the reign field in the realm of human relations and dignity. Finally, we must graciously ve of ourselves and of our sons and daughters to the high calling of missionary vo-ations. May God help us to be faithful to the great challenge before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Leslie Giles

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

eport #11 (Officers listed in Associational Directory)

This report submitted by Joe Bryant, Chairman, C.H. Guerrant, Miss Janet oyster, Rev. E.W. Greene, J.W. Dunn.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

eport #12

I have a deep feeling of appreciation to God and you for the opportunity to serve ere among you.

Statistics reflect many of the aspects of this ministry in a tangible way, but oes not give an accurate story of the mission endeavors. These statistics are from ne first of July. Church visits 36; Meeting with persons 47; Committee Meetings 18; orrespondences 787; Newsletters 1577; and Miles traveled 4,307.

In a separate report, you will find a summary of the first nine months of this ssociational year as compiled by our Office Secretary.

The present challenge of the association places stress on the need to assist ne local churches with their on-going programs and the administration of these ctivities. The 1970 interpretation of the changes in the structures and curriculums f the local churches will demand the best we can bring forth for the advancement f the kingdom.

The future involvements of the association actually causes us to re-evaluate the ethodology of the association.

(1) To study organization structure, to re-define tasks and assign priorities to e performed.

(2) To discover the best methods to minister to the thousands who come to our ssociation as vacationers.

(3) To investigate the possibility of ministering to Industrial relationships.

(4) To begin immediately the coordination of some forms of ministries in the asso-iation to the institutions. This ministry will be called Community Weekday linistries. At present investigation, there are eleven (11) institutions which demand ur response to them.

It is the desire of your staff to perform and minister in the name of Jesus Chris and Flat River Baptist Association. We request with a deep longing in our heart fo your suggestions and especially your prayers in our behalf.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel F. Page, Supt. of Missions

From the period beginning October 1, 1968 to June 30, 1969, the followin figures given the statistical report from the associational office: Correspondenc 1,745; Newsletters 4,596; compiled and mailed 276 copies of the Calendar o Activities; Meetings 11 individual; 11 group; and 26 committee.

It was indeed a privilege to serve with you during the interim period. To see Christian love manifested through your cooperation and prayers made the work load seem easier to carry.

It is a real joy to continue serving with you in the associational office and especially to have the opportunity to work with Mr. Page, our Superintendent of Missions. I thank God each day for directing this man and his family to our Associa-tion. In order to go forth in our associational missions program, we must commit ourselves anew to God and pledge our support and service to Mr. Page and never cease to pray for God's guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James E. Frazier,
Office Secretary

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Report #13

My Dear Friends, I am happy to report to you that this has been a good year among our churches as we endeavored to do the work of evangelism. While we were not able to achieve all the goals we set for ourselves, we rejoice that there had been an awareness of genuine revival among the people and churches of Flat River Association. Those churches reporting Crusade of the Americas Revivals have indicated a strong renewal on the part of members with a desire to make a new start to move with God in His purpose for His people.

During the year your evangelism committee endeavored to promote evangelism among the churches and to assist all the churches in revival activities. From these churches willing to prepare for revival we are happy to make this report: During the year we received into the fellowship of our churches 275 persons baptized and 179 by transfer of church letter or by statement, for a total increase in church membership of 441. There was an increase of 95 baptisms over last year.

Of the 32 churches in Flat River Baptist Association, 12 reported they were participating in the Crusade of Americas. It is impossible to make a comprehensive report of the results of these Crusade endeavors, but the general summary indicates a deeper commitment of life to Jesus Christ with a greater awareness of the needs of the world for Jesus Christ who is indeed the ONLY HOPE.

It is my firm conviction that if more people WANTED revival and would commit themselves to preparing for revival through prayer, and working the proven mechanics of revival, then God would "... forgive our sin and heal our land."

Now, the big challenge before us is to continue to move with God and to let the

Holy Spirit use us to influence others to move wholeheartedly in God's holy purpose for them. Set your eyes upon Christ... He knows where He is headed, and He waits for us to catch step with Him and march victoriously into the future.

If your committee on evangelism can serve you in any way, please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl H. Howard

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

Report #14

During this past year some 12,000 plus students were enrolled in our seven Baptist Colleges. One of the services which these colleges render to the determination is that of preparing young men and women for church related vocations. There are approximately 600 students enrolled in our Baptist Colleges who will become pastors, missionaries, directors of Religious Education, directors of Church Music, Chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers.

A new program was inaugurated this summer in which the Baptist Colleges joined hands with the church training department to utilize college students for summer work in the local churches. Splendid reports are being received from churches who have employed these young people.

It should also be noted that Baptist college students are working in a number of other areas and programs: summer assemblies, Brotherhood Dept., Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, Dept. of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Dept., and Inter-racial Cooperation Dept. College students can be helpful to the churches not only during the summer, but throughout the year as well. If any church is interested in having some of these young people come, one of our Baptist colleges should be contacted.

The churches are urged to begin to think about and prepare for the observance of Baptist College Day on Sunday, June 21, 1970. Baptist churches in our state have been supporting the Baptist College Day offering two ways. Some use the envelopes and take a special offering. Other churches include all of the special offerings in the budget. Our colleges are in financial need and are worthy of our financial support.

Someone has said that America today is a place where people know the price of everything and the value of nothing. Baptists and other Christians have an opportunity through their colleges to place a fresh emphasis on man's moral and ethical responsibilities. Christian colleges can play a significant role in helping America gain a worthy sense of values. It is still more important to know how to live than how to make a living.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman L. Smith

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Report #15

Ours has been described as the "Now" generation. The Children's Homes are one of our greatest opportunities to reach and develop Christian citizens. Through this application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry more than

1200 children and their families are being served annually. Through this program leadership is provided for group care programs, foster home care, family services consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

This service is made available to just as many as available funds permit. The inflationary economy affects the budget of our Children's Homes just as we personally are affected. More variety is needed in the program of the homes to meet the needs of children who are products of today's complex society. More funds are needed.

Expansion is underway at the Broyhill Home in western North Carolina, Mills Home and Kennedy Home. In Asheville, N.C., a ministry to serve unwed mothers and their offspring is being developed. This type expansion is being financed in large measure by special designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families.

An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Children's Homes are financed by the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts. All these are essential for the continued operation of the homes to the maximum of their potential.

We all must pray and we all must give. Last year 26 churches in the Flat River Association responded to the Thanksgiving Offering for the Homes with an offering totaling $4,442. In the light of the message received at this Association, can't we accept the needs of the Home as a special challenge for the annual Thanksgiving offering in 1969? Consider the needs of the "Now" generation for Christian guidance when you receive opportunity to support this ministry with your funds; pray earnestly and then give as God directs.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver Cash

REPORT OF N.C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Report #16

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we

re to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven and Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Violet Coats

REPORT OF N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Report #17

Our Baptist Hospital continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of diseases which affect us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

Last year 24 of our 28 churches in the Flat River Baptist Association contributed $2,924.65 to the hospital. From January through August of this year 21 of the 28 churches has contributed $2,277.09. With the increased cost of hospitalization, the Mother's Day Offering would not last three months if it were not for the help from other health agencies. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose; however, the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offering is used for this purpose alone and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The hospital and its' staff are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Roy Williams

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Report #18

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is an attempt on the part of responsible denominational leadership to confront and unravel some

of the plagueing problems of believers who must find meaning in today's world. It seeks to give guidance to the awesome moral, social, and political problems of our age. The Commission places emphasis on the relevancy of the Christian faith to the pressing social issues that gnaw at the moral fabric of this nation. It strives to help us confront from the Christian perspective problems of family life, race relations, daily work, Christian citizenship, politics, drug addiction, alcohol, pornography, and other specific moral issues.

For too many decades the churches have been "tending shop," promoting attendance and enjoying the success thereof without seriously contemplating the awesome problems that were about to break in on this culture and its people. The events of the 1950s and 60s found the churches unaware and unprepared. As a denomination staggered by these events, we soon found that the problems would not go away. Indeed, if the church was to remain relevant to the modern era, it had to address the issues that swirled about it. In contemporary language it had to become involved and lose its "saltness." We remember proudly that the first century church did not fail to speak, write, and debate the awesome issues that challenged the social order of their day. Gnosticism, the issue of Christ or Caesar, pagan vx Christian morality, and the pagan religions were very real to the early church. While the issues today are secular in nature, they are nevertheless just as real and perhaps even more of a threat to the Christian faith. It behooves the Christian Church - both pastors and laity - to face the new paganism grounded in a depth of understanding of what the Christian faith means to these issues. We can hope that the church of future centuries will look back to the twentieth century church and be as proud of us as we are of the first century church, because we remained faithful to our Lord by addressing vigorously the issues of our day.

By its very nature the Christian Life Commission has not kept above controversy. In fact, it was spawned in controversy, and has remained controversial because of the very nature of its purpose which is to lead us to the cutting edge of applied Christianity in the moral and ethical realm.

In seeking to fullfil its mission the Christian Life Commission calls upon the local church and makes itself available to help the local church to confront and study the complex issues that permeate our disordered society today, to seek an answer based upon honest Biblical study and to act upon the conclusions reached to work for rightness in the communities where they are located. The promise is that when the local church is willing to lose itself - to die if necessary - it will find itself and discover a power it has not known before.

Respectfully submitted,
David D. Blakely

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Report #19

It is impossible to give you in detail what happened in the three meetings of the General Board which involved a part of six days not including the various committee meetings of the Board. The Executive Committee of the General Board meets at least once every month. I am one of the General Board members serving on the Council of Christian Higher Education.

The two most important recommendations coming from the General Board to be presented at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at its annual meeting

November 10-12, 1969, at Fayetteville, N.C. are as follows:

1. That the base budget for 1970 be $7,000,000, through the Cooperative Program. The overall goal be set at $7,200,000.
2. The consideration of the report of the committee of Twenty. This committee has been working for two years on the problem of the needs of our seven colleges. This report is in the October 11, 1969 issue of BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The Board recommends that 33.34% of the base budget be allocated to the Southern Baptist Convention, 25.6% to Christian Education, 11.6% to Social Service Institutions (Homes for Aging, Hospital, Children's Homes), and 29.46% to State Missions (General Board Programs).

The Board further recommends that the "overage" beyond $7,000,000. be divided in the same percentage formula as listed above for the basic budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Report #20

Inflation and economy continued to increase in 1968. This increase affects the buying power of everyone, including the retired and those with failing health.

The Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income for retiring ministers, church staff members and denominational employees. The Annuity Board and state conventions recommend the action already being taken by some churches and agencies of upgrading retirement programs by as much as 10% of salary.

The Protection Program's three plans, Plan "A" which is the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund and Plan "C", the variable fund, as well as the Life and Health Benefit Plans all received good response during 1968. This response is evident in the 3,451 new members in the program. There are 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees. During 1968 there was $6,543,169. paid in total relief and protection benefits. There was a net gain in application for the Health Benefit Plan of 1,677 and a net gain of 134 for the Life and Benefit Plan.

For the third consecutive year, there has been an extra check amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit paid by the Annuity Board. This was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay retirement benefits. These excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

Flat River Baptist Association has the following churches, as well as the Flat River Association, taking part in the Annuity Program: Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner, Corinth, Delrayno, Dexter, Enon, Fellowship, Florence Avenue, Grassy Creek, Hester, Knott's Grove, Mountain Creek, Mount Zion, Olive Grove, Peace's Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Providence, Rock Spring, Stovall, Tabbs' Creek, Tally Ho, West Oxford, Oxford Baptist and Creedmoor First. This makes a total of 27 persons enrolled.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter Raynor

REPORT OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Report #21

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reach beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000.) mark, including trust funds and re estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total asse have increased from $350,000. to the present excess of slightly over one millio This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered th the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of N.C.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) inc vidual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has a opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in th agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the makir of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation t conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were mos successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concernin their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information an direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundatio is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Report #22

Too many Baptist people are in the dark when it comes to knowing what our Churc Literature Department offers us to work with and learn. The number of publication: the Department offers is a larger value of material covering every department of th Church as well as special studies. For the purpose of this year's report, I will lis some of these materials on both the state and convention level.

The Sunday School lists some thirty-six publications on a quarterly basis. This figure does not include the yearly publication of the lessons in hardback cover. We are offered two series of lessons at this time - the Uniform and the Life and Work which is the denominational series. The BUILDER is the Sunday School magazine and offers aid to Sunday School workers.

The Training Union is one arm of the training program of the church. In the field materials are offered in every area of church training from new member classes to deacon training. Training Union seeks to train church members in all subject matters related to the functions of the church. There are at least twenty-two publi- cations on a quarterly basis. The TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE, DEPARTMENTAL TRAINING GUIDES, and BIBLE READERS GUIDE gives assistance in programing.

Our periodicals:

1. HOME LIFE is patterned to meet the spiritual needs of the family and is considered by many to be the most interesting publication set forth by the Department.
2. OPEN WINDOW is the pocket size devotional magazine for personal use.

3. CHURCH RECREATION is the magazine which deals with the recreational program of the church. There are articles telling what other churches are doing as well as ideas for your church program.
4. CHURCH LIBRARY - This is geared to meet the interest and needs of the local church library. It gives suggestions for the buying of books and deals with the procedures of the library.
5. CHURCH ADMINISTRATION is a magazine which is put out for use by the Church Council, staff members and deacons. It offers the latest ideas and advances in running the church. It presents issues which concern the church at a given time.
6. CHURCH MUSICIAN is one of five music department publications. It offers among other things - the hymn of the month and anthems for the choirs of the church. The other four publications are for Junior, Youth and Primary musicians and the Church Music Leader.
7. BAPTIST STUDENT is a vital link for the student away from home. It seeks to link the student and his church together during college days.

Publications not published by the Church Literature Department:

1. HOME MISSIONS - This is one of the most controversial publications in the Baptist life this year. It is published by the Home Mission Board and seeks to deal with the problems of our day with real answers.
2. COMMISSION is the Foreign Mission Board's magazine and gives news and stories that come to us from the foreign fields we serve as Baptist.
3. ROYAL SERVICE is the Woman's Missionary Union magazine and is a guide to their work. There are other magazines for the various groups in this department - TELL for Girls' Auxiliary; WINDOW for Young Woman's Auxiliary; and SUNBEAM ACTIVITIES for Sunbeam Band leaders.
4. BAPTIST MEN'S JOURNAL deals with mission work among the men of the churches. THE ROYAL AMBASSADOR is the magazine for use among the boys of the church.
5. BIBLICAL RECORDER is the North Carolina Baptist newspaper. It gives information from the state officers, news from the churches and articles dealing with current issues which affect us.
6. CHARITY AND CHILDREN is the state paper which comes from the children's homes of North Carolina and gives news of the work there.

Note: Much of the material in this report is subject to change as our program hanges in the 70's. Also, not all publications are included, but those of major nportance to the church are here.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Roebuck

REPORT ON MUSIC

eport #23

During the past year, the Music Committee has planned and conducted three Hymn ings in three of our churches. A fourth was planned but had to be cancelled because f snow.

A Music Conference was held as a part of the Vacation Bible School Clinic, and arious area and state meetings were promoted.

Three of our churches had choirs represented in the Regional Choir Festival. They

were Butner, Delrayno, and Oxford Baptist.

A new feature of the ministry of the Music Committee this year was the establishing of Church Musicians Fellowships. Three were held throughout this past year. This served as a time for talking through mutual problems in the various choir programs of our different churches. This also gave the organists and choir directors an opportunity to gain insight into better methods of teaching and presenting music to the local church.

Our projected plans for 1969-70 include the formation of a men's chorus. The group will be organized under the leadership of Mr. Roy Allen of the West Oxford Church, with Mr. Doug Roebuck of the Tabbs Creek Church serving as musical director. This group will be available to sing for such functions as revivals, Baptist Men's meetings, and will be a featured part of the Annual Meeting in 1970.

The Hymn Sings will continue to be an important part of the work of our Association. The Sing on December 14 at Peace's Chapel will offer us the opportunity to hear some of the Christmas music from several of our churches. The Sing scheduled for March 8, will feature the quartets, trios, and various small ensembles in our area. September 20 will offer a chance to hear and sing the great hymns of the church.

The Church Musician Fellowships will continue. They are to be held on Tuesday nights: November 11, January 13, April 14, and September 15. These will be centered on practical problems facing the volunteer choir and should prove useful to all directors and accompanists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Daniel

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Report #24

The Time, Place, Preacher Committee announces that the next Annual Meeting be: October 20, 1970 with the Hester Baptist Church and October 21, 1970 with the Butner Baptist Church. The Preacher for the Annual Sermon to be the Rev. Leslie Giles and alternate to be the Rev. Talmage Williams.

We recommend that the 1972 meeting be changed in our Annual Schedule to read Bullock on the second day instead of Florence Avenue.

We recommend that the 1974 Annual Meeting be held with the Providence Baptist and Tabbs Creek Churches respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey
Elvis Gresham
Bob Hyler

Our Beloved Dead

AMIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Bobby Godsey, Mr. D.J. Hite, Mr. N.M. Humphries, Mrs. David Vaughan, Mr. George Yancey, Mrs. Holly Glasscock

BUTNER: Mrs. Nellie B. Bailey, Mr. Roy Moss, Mr. E.B. Rea, Mrs. Mabel G. Page, Mr. Robert L. Jackson

CONCORD: Mrs. Samuel Forsythe, Miss Belle Veasey, Miss Octavia Waller, Mrs. Herman Coley

CORINTH: Deacon Walter R. Roberson, Mr. Irvin Currin

CREEDMOOR FIRST: Mr. George Tant, Deacon W.W. Whitfield, Mrs. Claude King, Mr. O.B. Brook, Mr. Millard Allen

DELRAYNO: Mr. William Grey Nelms, Jr.

DEXTER: Mrs. J.R. Owen, Mrs. John W. Raynor

ENON: Mr. Fate Hobgood, Mr. John Currin, Mrs. Annie Rogers, Mr. George Hobgood, Mr. Floyd C. Currin, Mrs. Blanche D. Currin, Mrs. Maggie Gooch, Mrs. Lonnie Faucette

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Lizzie Cross

FLORENCE AVENUE: Miss Nannie Royster

GRASSY CREEK: Mr. J.L. Sizemore, Mrs. Lee Elliott, Mr. Richard Miller

HESTER: Deacon Alfred B. Dean, Mrs. Marsh Frazier

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Robert Hicks, Mr. Lewis Harris, Mr. Cheetam Finch, Mrs. Andrew Norwood, Mrs. W.H. Proctor, Mrs. Ruth Railey Ayscue, Mrs. Lewis Shanks

KNOTTS GROVE: Mrs. J.B. Boyd, Mr. Steven Matthews, Mrs. John F. Dean

MOUNT OLIVET: Mr. Earnest Pendleton, Mr. Eddie Harris, Mr. Grady Blackley, Mrs. Catherine Elliott

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Albert Daniel, Miss Mattie Daniel

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Charlie Frazier, Mr. Ollie David Jones, Mr. R.W. Allgood

OLIVE GROVE: Mr. Spurgeon Brogden, Mr. Edgar Champion, Mr. Murray Brinkley

OXFORD BAPTIST: Mr. C.B. Keller, Mrs. P.W. Rowland, Mrs. Joe Crews, Mrs. J.W. Langdale, Mr. Frank Hancock, Mr. L.L. Wilson, Mrs. Roy Breedlove, Mrs. Louise Wilson, Mr. B.L. Wilson, Mr. W.M. Cherkas, Mrs. V.W. Taylor, Mrs. V.W. Currin, Mrs. T.H. Conner, Mr. S.I. Puryear, Mrs. J.E. Pittard, Sr., Mr. James H. Warren, Mrs. J.P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Roy Furgurson, Mr. Dan T. Currin

OXFORD WEST: Mr. J.W. West, Mrs. W.D. Dillehay, Sr., Mrs. Harry Graham

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Jesse Harris, Mrs. N.A. Morton, Mrs. Hazel Mitchell, Mr. W.W. Boyd, Mrs. Rosa Gresham

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. O.B. Newton, Mrs. C.F. Newton

POPLAR CREEK: Mr. C.H. Greenway, Pastor Norris Wilson

PROVIDENCE: Mr. Ray Milton, Mr. Hazel G. Averette, Mrs. Grady Lee Sadler, Mr. Bennie Jones, Mr. J.B. Overton

SHARON: Mr. William Huff, Mr. Ben Williams, Mrs. Jessee Denny, Mrs. Arthur Denny, Mrs. Alfred (Neva) Huff, Mr. Luther McFarland

STOVALL: Mrs. Johnnie Knott, Mrs. Jim Cottrell, Mrs. Jimmie Wilson, Sr., Mrs. Hampton Dixon, Mr. Jack Harris, Deacon G.L. Newton, Deacon J.B. Pittard, Mr. T.A. Satterwhite, Mr. Andrew Boyd, Mrs. Willie Parker, Mr. Early Wilson, Mrs. Roger Currin

TABBS CREEK: Mr. Howard Beal

TALLY HO: Mr. E.R. Ellington

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Report #26

Be it resolved:

1. That we thank our host churches, West Oxford and Dexter Baptist Church pastors and people, for their gracious and generous hospitality, for the bounti and delicious meals and their every courteous act in our behalf.

2. That we express appreciation to the Reverends Alden Hicks and Don Pr who served as moderators of the Flat River Baptist Hour until the arrival of Superintendent of Missions.

3. That we also express appreciation to the moderator and the other offic and committees of the Association for their faithful services during the ye

4. That we give a very special thank you to our Missions Committee for the gr job they did in finding a Superintendent of Missions for us in the person of t Reverend Daniel F. Page.

5. That we pledge our loyal support and cooperation to the Reverend Dan F. Page as he continues to lead us in the very fine way in which he had beg

6. That the Annual of this the 176th Session of the Flat River Baptist Assoc ation be dedicated to Mrs. James E. Frazier, our associational secretary, for h faithful and dedicated service. We are deeply indebted to her for what she has mea to the associational program during the time from the retirement of the Revere W.J. Edwards to the coming of the Reverend Daniel F. Page as our Superintende of Missions.

7. That we express our grateful appreciation to each one who had a part making our program both inspirational and informative as well as challengin We especially thank our guest speakers and our denominational representativ for their special effort to contribute to our program.

8. That we congratulate the Reverend E.W. Greene upon the completion 26 years of dedicated service as pastor of the Amis Chapel Baptist Church. Also f the faithful services rendered and Christian cooperation shown the Flat River Bapti Association during these years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. Oliver Davis
Mrs. Alvis Allen

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Report #27

The Sunday School is the key organization of the church for teaching the Bibl There is an increase in the awareness of the need for better Bible teaching in o Association. The Sunday School will be participating in the Interpretation Clinic of the 70's materials. I have traveled to Ridgecrest for an over-night meeting i which these materials were visualized to us. It will require the best in our churche to understand these changes.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was conducted with State workers leadin, th clinic. Approximately 89 clinicians from our churches attended. We had two Standar Vacation Bible Schools - Mountain Creek and Pleasant Grove. The enrolment fo the schools was 2,137 with average attendance of 1,827. Fifteen professions c

ith, $633.35 for missions offerings and cost of schools $1,150.44 make us realize at a great deal was accomplished through these schools.

We feel that we have some very capable resource workers on our team and we ll be anxious to assist you in any way possible. Call upon us for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackwell

TRAINING UNION REPORT

port #28

Rev. Robert Boone served in the capacity of Training Union Director until his aving the Association to another pastorate in Rocky Mount. Mr. Boone promoted active Church Training program in the Association.

"M" Night with Mr. Bennett Straughn, chalk artist, as speaker was well attended. e drama, "The Black Sheep" was casted with local youth and directed by Mrs. ncent Young and presented as the associational Youth Night feature. There s a excellent attendance to the drama. This drama was presented two other nes throughout the Association.

We are delighted to recognize the memory work of three Junior girls from the ountain Creek Baptist Church. Winning for the Associational honors were Caroline ckwell, Kathy Clark and Anita Elliott. Caroline Blackwell and Anita Elliott became nners in the Region IV tournament. This was the third time Caroline Blackwell d received state recognition in Junior memory work and the second time for ita Elliott in state recognition.

The Church Training Department of our Association will be involved in the erpretation clinics of the 1970's materials. There is a need for more training ong the leadership of our churches. Specialized training for committeemen and icers and orientation of new church members in the future endeavors of our ever creasing demanding churches.

The Church Training Department pledges to be ready to assist you in any of your ining needs for 1969-70.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Morgan

TREASURER'S REPORT

port #29

CEIPTS From October 1, 1968 to October 1, 1969

Amis Chapel	$ 262.50
Brassfield	100.00
Bullock	176.85
Butner	455.00
Concord	175.00
Corinth	100.00
Creedmoor First	189.00
Delrayno	125.00
Dexter	210.00

Enon	510.00
Fellowship	100.00
Florence Avenue	125.00
Grassy Creek	200.00
Hester	975.00
Island Creek	485.45
Knott's Grove	75.00
Mount Olivet	100.00
Mount Zion	525.00
Mountain Creek	
Olive Grove	225.00
Oxford Baptist	1,800.00
Oxford West	700.08
Peace's Chapel	300.00
Pleasant Grove	150.00
Poplar Creek	145.80
Providence	420.00
Rock Spring	235.80
Sharon	168.00
Stovall	420.00
Tabbs Creek	402.70
Tally Ho	
Tungsten	22.00
State Convention	1,304.00
Other	567.51
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$11,750.29

EXPENDITURES From October 1, 1968 to October 1, 1969

Supt. of Missions Salary	$ 1,399.97
Travel	274.98
Convention	55.00
Telephone	247.23
Radio Programs	315.00
Printing, Supplies	910.08
Postage	280.00
Sunday School	
Training Union	63.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	86.00
Music	
Miscellaneous	88.24
Clerk	60.00
Treasurer	60.00
Associational Property	2,200.00
Ins. Mtnce.	259.15
Utilities	365.60
House Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	350.00
Minutes	645.78
Moving Expenses	626.23

Office Rent	122.50
Furniture	245.00
Secretary	1,410.00
Social Security	65.40
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$10,229.16
ALANCE FORWARDED 10-1-68	$ 445.14
ECEIPTS	11,750.29
OTAL BALANCE & RECEIPTS	$12,195.43
XPENDITURES	10,229.16
ALANCE 10-1-69	$ 1,966.27
LLS OUTSTANDING:	
Balance on Note 10-1-68	$ 2,746.89
Paid on Principal	2,110.09
Interest Paid	89.91
BALANCE ON NOTE 10-1-69	$ 636.80

Respectfully submitted,
J. Graham Wright, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

eport #30

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of the Flat River ptist Association for the year beginning October 1, 1968 and closing September , 1969 and have found them to be in a satisfactory condition.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin S. Currin

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1969--1970

eport #31

OPERATING EXPENSES	'68-'69	'69-'70
Office Supplies	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
ostage	275.00	275.00
elephone	250.00	250.00
ffice Rent ($35. per month)		420.00
eserve Fund	100.00	100.00
ew Equipment		220.00
		1,865.00
ROMOTIONAL EXPENSES		
adio Programs	300.00	480.00
ther Programs	100.00	125.00
		605.00

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM		
Sunday School	100.00	100.0
Church Training	100.00	125.0
Baptist Men	100.00	100.0
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.0
Music	100.00	50.0
R. A. & G. A. Camp		50.0
PERSONNELL		
Clerk	60.00	75.0
Treasurer	60.00	75.0
Secretarial Help	780.00	960.0
Superintendent of Missions (Sal)	5,600.00	5,600.0
Travel	1,100.00	1,100.0
Retirement	400.00	400.0
Convention	200.00	200.0
Housing	1,200.00	1,200.0
Utilities	300.00	300.0
TOTAL		9,910.0
	$11,825.00	$12,905.0
Less Following Items:		
Payment & Interest on Property	$ 1,200.00	700.0
Insurance & Maintenance	700.00	75.0
TOTAL	$13,725.00	$ 775.0

SUMMARY FOR 1969-70	
Operating Expenses	$ 1,865.00
Promotional Expenses	605.00
Associational Program	525.00
Personnell	9,910.00
TOTAL	$12,905.00
	775.00*
	$13,680.00

*If the associational property on 204 Mooreland Drive is sold before October 1 this amount will be deducted from the budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget Committee:
Rev. Talmage Williams, Chm.
Graham Wright
Harold Sherman
Archie Denny
W.R. Mann

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE: In the preparation of the Church Directory we listed all officers mentioned the Associational letter. However, when names of office were not included in letter deleted the same from the Annual. This Directory is as full as we received them m the Churches.

PASTORS

AME OF CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
mis Chapel:	E.W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
assfield:	Ronald F. King, 331 W. Pine St., Wake Forest, 27587
illock:	
itner:	Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner, 27509
oncord:	P.E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham, 27704
orinth:	William Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
reedmore, First:	David D. Blakely, Lake Road, Creedmoor, 27522
elrayno:	Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford, 27565
exter:	Edward Yancey, Pool Rock, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
ion:	Alden L. Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 369F, Oxford, 27565
ellowship:	R.R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
orence Avenue:	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va., 24598
assy Creek:	
ester:	Leslie H. Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, 27565
land Creek:	Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
iotts' Grove:	Ronald C. Shelley, 102 E. Dale St., Oxford, 27565
ount Olivet:	Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, 27587
ount Zion:	Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
ountain Creek:	J. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
ive Grove:	E. Eugene Hunsinger, Rt. 2, Box 266A, Creedmoor, 27522
xford:	Clarence E. Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxford, 27565
xford, West:	Donald M. Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford, 27565
aces' Chapel:	Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
easant Grove:	R. Vincent Young, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
plar Creek:	Richard J. Englert, Jr., 321 W. Pine St., Wake Forest, 27587
ovidence:	Herman L. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
ck Spring:	Howard A. Wimmer, Townsville, 27584
aron:	James C. Shelley, Rt. 1, Box 235, Oxford, 27565
ovall:	Howard Stokes, Stovall, 27582
abbs' Creek:	Doug Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, 27565
ally Ho:	Lewis E. McMannen, P.O. Box 38, Stem, 27581
ngsten:	Lee J. Pitman, Box 97, Townsville, 27584

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

AME OF CHURCH	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS
mis Chapel:	W.S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va., 24598

Brassfield: T.W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Bullock: H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock, 27507
Butner: N.B. Kelly, Emp. Dorm., John Umstead Hosp., Butner, 27509
Concord: L.G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Corinth: Robert A. Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxord, 27565
Creedmoor, First: Chester Newton, Creedmoor, 27522
Delrayno: R.T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter: Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Enon: Macon Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Fellowship: Oscar Hicks, Creedmoor, 27522
Florence Avenue: Dallas Puryear, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Grassy Creek: Charlie Weary, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
Hester: Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Island Creek: Mrs. C.S. Tippett, Sr., P.O. Box 133, Henderson, 27536
Knotts' Grove: Howard Riggan, Rt. 4, Box 62C, Oxford, 27565
Mount Olivet: Mrs. Howard Paraham, Rt. 2, Franklinton, 27525
Mount Zion: James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Mountain Creek: Wilbur Owen, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove: Scott Harkey, Box 48, Northside, 27564
Oxford: J.P. Byars, 418 Sunset Ave., Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West: Willie Noell, 221 Mooreland Dr., Oxford, 27565
Peaces' Chapel: Nelson Thomasson, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Pleasant Grove: Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: A.J. Ball, Rt. 3, Box 48, Henderson, 27536
Providence: L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Stem, 27581
Rock Spring: Ralph Green, Townsville, 27584
Sharon: Percy Powell, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Stovall: William Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford, 27565
Tabbs' Creek: Wayne Overton, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: Mrs. Kathy Beck, Rt. 1, Stem, 27581
Tungsten: Bernard R. Jones, 1017 South St., Henderson, 27536

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Butner: Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner, 27509
Fellowship: Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Hester: Miss Ann Johnson, Stovall Rd., Oxford, 27565
Island Creek: Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Mountain Creek: Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Oxford Baptist: John D. Mackie, Pine Tree Dr., Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West: Walter Hughes, Jr., Maplewood St., Oxford, 27565
Providence: L.J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, 27581
Rock Spring: Aulick Keeton, Townsville, 27584
Stovall: T.G. Stovall, Stovall, 27582
Tabb's Creek: Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

AME OF CHURCH	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
mis Chapel:	C.P. Crute, Jr., Nelson, Va., 24580
elrayno:	Page Bowen, Sunset Ave., Oxford, 27565
on:	Maurice Knott, 307 Forest Rd., Oxford, 27565
ester:	Marsh H. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
land Creek:	O.G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
ford Baptist:	E. Howard Stallings, Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, 27565
ford, West:	Billy F. Selph, 204 Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, 27565
ace's Chapel:	E.R. Woody, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
easant Grove:	Thomas Thaxton, Lake Rd., Creedmoor, 27522
ovidence:	Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
ovall:	John Owen, Stovall, 27582

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

AME OF CHURCH	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
mis Chapel:	Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
assfield:	None
llock:	Mrs. H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock, 27507
tner:	Mrs. Nellie Faircloth, Box 673, Butner, 27509
oncord:	Mrs. Harold DeHart, 1116 Jct. Rd., Durham, 27704
orinth:	Mrs. Fred Averett, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
reedmoor, First:	Mrs. Rufus Aiken, Creedmoor, 27522
elrayno:	Mrs. Mark Bottoms, Prospect Ave., Oxford, 27565
exter:	Mrs. S.T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
on:	Mrs. Carl Puckett, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
llowship:	Mrs. Harry Carden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
orence Avenue:	Mrs. Stover Long, Virgilina, Va., 24598
assy Creek:	Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
ester:	Mrs. Leslie Giles, 310 Cherry St., Oxford, 27565
land Creek:	Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson, 27536
notts' Grove:	Mrs. Travis Cox, 509 Cherry St., Oxford, 27565
ount Olivet:	Mrs. Graham Cash, Franklinton, 27525
ount Zion:	Mrs. E.W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
ountain Creek:	Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
live Grove:	Mrs. Billy Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
xford:	Mrs. T.J. Currin, Rt. 5, Box 2, Oxford, 27565
xford, West:	Mrs. William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford, 27565
aces' Chapel:	Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
easant Grove:	Mrs. Roger Lee Overton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
plar Creek:	Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
ovidence:	Mrs. R.N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
ck Spring:	Mrs. Ralph Green, Townsville, 27584
aron:	Mrs. Lawrence Dixon, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
ovall:	Mrs. A.S. Gillespie, Stovall, 27582

Tabbs' Creek: Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: Mrs. Lewis McMannen, P.O. Box 38, Stem, 27581
Tungsten:

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel: W.S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Brassfield: W.E. Pope, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Bullock: Bob Hyler, Bullock, 27507
Butner: Boyd Gillis, 502 Central Ave., Butner, 27509
Concord: L.G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Corinth: C.A. Latta, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Creedmoor, First: William Rogers, Creedmoor, 27522
Delrayno: James Smith, Rayland St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter: Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Enon: James Pruitt, Main St., Oxford, 27565
Fellowship: Ralph W. Green, Creedmoor, 27522
Florence Avenue: George Smith, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Grassy Creek: Charlie D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
Hester: Dan Stovall, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Island Creek: S.E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Knotts' Grove: Sidney Knott, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Mount Olivet: Emit Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, 27525
Mount Zion: James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Mountain Creek: Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove: Bill Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Oxford: Marshall Cannady, 501 Park Dr., Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West:
Peaces' Chapel: Elvin Hart, Rt. 1, Kittrell, 27544
Pleasant Grove: Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: R.M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Providence: P.L. Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Rock Spring: George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Sharon: Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Stovall: Wayne Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tabbs' Creek: D.C. Critcher, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: Howard J. Clayton, P.O. Box 63, Stem, 27581
Tungsten:

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel: James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina, 24598
Brassfield: Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Bullock: Mrs. H.P. Pittard, Bullock, 27507
Butner: Mrs. Rowena Frazier, 301 28th St., Butner, 27509
Concord: Mrs. J.G. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Creedmoor, 27522

orinth: Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
reedmoor, First: Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, 27522
elrayno: Mrs. Irma B. Crabtree, 102 Grove St., Oxford, 27565
exter: Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson, 27536
ion: E.O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
ellowship: Mrs. V.W. Temple, P.O. Box 654, Creedmoor, 27522
orence Avenue: Mrs. Luther Tuck, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., 24598
assy Creek: Charlie D. Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
ester: Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
land Creek: Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson, 27536
iotts' Grove: Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford, 27565
ount Olivet: Mrs. S.F. Kearney, Rt. 1, Box 47, Franklinton, 27525
ount Zion: F.E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
ountain Creek: Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
ive Grove: Mrs. Roger Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
xford: Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford, 27565
xford, West: Mrs. Harry T. Jones, 207 Maplewood St., Oxford, 27565
aces' Chapel: J.C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
easant Grove: Mrs. Ned Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
plar Creek: Mrs. C.H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
ovidence: Hubert Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem, 27581
ck Spring: William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
aron: Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573
ovall: Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall, 27582
bbs' Creek: L.A. Finch, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
lly Ho: Reuben T. Clayton, P.O. Box 7, Stem, 27581
ngsten: Mrs. Violet Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536

CHURCH TREASURERS

AME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

mis Chapel: George Pittard, Nelson, Va., 24580
assfield: C.W. Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
llock: Mrs. Robby Hyler, Bullock, 27507
tner: Leon Perkinson, 607 18th St., Butner, 27509
oncord: Thomas Norwood, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
orinth: Milton Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
reedmoor, First: Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor, 27522
elrayno: Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford, 27565
exter: B.W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
ion: Oliver Cash, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
ellowship: W.T. O'Briant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
orence Avenue: Mrs. Edward Chandler, Virgilina, Va., 24598
assy Creek: Charles Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
ester: Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, 27565
land Creek: Mrs. Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson, 27536
iotts' Grove: Bernice Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 90B, Oxford, 27565
ount Olivet: N.B. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton, 27525
ount Zion: J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565

Mountain Creek: D.A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove: Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor, 27522
Oxford: J. Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West: William Finch, 207 Forest Rd., Oxford, 27565
Peaces' Chapel: B.D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell, 27544
Pleasant Grove: Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Providence: Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Rock Springs: Aulick Keeton, Townsville, 27584
Sharon: Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573
Stovall: Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tabbs' Creek: Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: V.B. Montague, Rt. 5, Box 3, Oxford, 27565
Tungsten: Charles Pittman, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel: Edward Compton, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Brassfield: Mrs. Ronald King, 331 W. Pine St., Wake Forest, 27587
Bullock: Mrs. Bob Hyler, Bullock, 27507
Butner:
Concord: Mrs. J.G. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Creedmoor, 27522
Corinth: Mrs. E.B. Averett, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Creedmoor, First: Stephen Creech, Butner, 27509
Delrayno: Mrs. Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter: Mrs. Mae Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson, 27536
Enon: Mrs. Becky Dickerson, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Fellowship: Oscar Hicks, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Florence Avenue:
Grassy Creek: Mrs. Thomas Winston, Rt. 2, Virgilina, Va., 24598
Hester: Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Island Creek: Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Knotts' Grove:
Mount Olivet:
Mount Zion: Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Mountain Creek: Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove: Bernice Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Oxford: Mrs. Frank R. Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West: Mrs. Broadie Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Peaces' Chapel: Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: Mrs. Billy Simms, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Providence: Mrs. W.H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem, 27581
Rock Springs: Mrs. J.T. Moody, Townsville, 27584
Sharon: Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573
Stovall: Wayne Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tabbs' Creek: Doug Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: Miss Jo Ann Watkins, P.O. Box 117, Stem, 27581
Tungsten: Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Bullock, 27507

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH	LIBRARY DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Bethlehis Chapel	Miss Wanda Bagbey, Nelson, Va., 24580
Bullock	Mrs. H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock, 27507
Creedmoor, First	Miss Mary A. Latta, Creedmoor, 27522
Delrayno	Mrs. R.T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter	Mrs. Edward Yancey, Pool Rock, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Fellowship	Mrs. Paul Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Hester	Mrs. F.R. Barlowe, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Island Creek	Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Pou Coats, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Oxford, West	Mrs. Maurice Blackwell, Hillcrest Dr., Oxford, 27565
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Carl Woodlief, Creedmoor, 27522

CHILDREN'S DIRECTOR

NAME OF CHURCH	CHILDREN DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Dexter	Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Greene, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Saron	Miss Kathy Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565

YOUTH DIRECTOR

NAME OF CHURCH	YOUTH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Dexter	Rev. Edward Yancey, Pool Rock, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Five Grove	Rev. & Mrs. Gene Hunsinger, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Pleasant Grove	Rev. & Mrs. Vincent Young, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Saron	Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573

CHURCH ORGANISTS

NAME OF CHURCH	ORGANISTS' NAME AND ADDRESS
Brassfield	Mrs. Garland Catlett, Rt. 1, Franklinton, 27525
Bullock	Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Butner	Mrs. Evelyn Whitfield, 307 20th St., Butner, 27509
Creedmoor, First	Miss Joanne Latta, Park Ave., Creedmoor, 27522
Delrayno	Miss Sue Frances Crabtree, 102 Grove St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter	Mrs. S.T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Hebron	Mrs. William Pritchett, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Fellowship	Mrs. Sally Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Grassy Creek	Sammy Noblin, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
Hester	Mrs. Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford, 27565
Island Creek	Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Mount Zion	Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove	Mrs. Herbert Evans, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522

Oxford, West: Danny Thomerson, Rt. 4, Box 27, Oxford, 27565
Peace's Chapel: Mrs. J.C. Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Benny Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: Mrs. C.Y. Harris, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Providence: Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Rock Springs: Mrs. F.H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Stovall: Miss Karen Cutts, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tabbs Creek: Mrs. A.P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tally Ho: Mrs. J.W. Welden, Rt. 1, Stem, 27581

CHURCH PIANISTS

NAME OF CHURCH — PIANISTS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel: Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina, 24598
Brassfield: Miss Carolyn Cash, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Butner: Mrs. Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Concord: Mrs. Frank Brame, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Corinth: Mrs. McLendon Averett, Rt. 3, Oxford, 27565
Creedmoor, First: Mrs. Lucille Lyon, Park Ave., Creedmoor, 27522
Delrayno: Miss Glenda Currin, Delacroix St., Oxford, 27565
Dexter: Mrs. Russell Nutt, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Enon: Mrs. C.W. Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Fellowship: Mrs. Paul Brogden, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Grassy Creek: Mrs. Charlie Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson, Va., 24580
Island Creek: Mrs. Gene Parham, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Mount Olivet: Mrs. James Blackley, Franklinton, 27525
Mount Zion: Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford, 27565
Mountain Creek: Mrs. E.B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford, 27565
Olive Grove: Mrs. Tommy Richardson, Rt. 2, Creedmoor, 27522
Oxford, West: Mrs. Broadie Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford, 27565
Peace's Chapel: Mrs. Russell Milton, Rt. 1, Kittrell, 27544
Pleasant Grove: Miss Phyllis Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, 27522
Poplar Creek: Miss Jackie Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson, 27536
Rock Springs: Mrs. Vaughan Mitterer, Rt. 5, Henderson, 27536
Sharon: Mrs. Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573
Stovall: Mrs. Wayne Keeton, Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565
Tabbs Creek: Mrs. L.A. Finch, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford, 27565

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
AUXILLIARY TO THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Flat River Baptist Association held its 60th annual spring meeting in the Oxford Baptist Church on Tuesday, March 25, 1969. The theme was "Christ, The Only Hope." Presiding was Mrs. James R. Frazier, associational WMU Director. The welcome was extended by Mrs. T.J. Currin of the Oxford Church.

Devotions were given by Mrs. Marrow Stovall of the Stovall Church in the ternoon session and by Mrs. Talmage Williams of the Peace's Chapel Church in the vening session. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Beulah Dalton and Mrs. Carolyn nes of the West Oxford Church. A special feature entitled "My Name" was written d presented by four ladies of the Mount Zion WMU.

Mrs. Bernard Floyd gave the report of the Time, Place Committee stating that e spring meeting in 1970 would be held in the Dexter Church and the leadership nference for 1970 would be with the Sharon Church. Mrs. J.T. Yancey brought e report of the Nominating Committee and Mrs. Nell Mullins led the dedicatory ayer. (These officers are listed in the associational directory.)

Guest speakers for this meeting were Mrs. Oren Bradley of Mount Airy in the ternoon and bringing a missionary message in the evening session was Mrs. Robert Hensley, who serves with her husband as missionaries to the Bahamas.

Supper was served by the host church between session.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vencen Morton, Secretary

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

1970 - Hester - Butner
1971 - Pleasant Grove - Knott's Grove
1972 - Delrayno - Bullock
1973 - Oxford Baptist - Brassfield
1974 - Providence - Tabbs Creek

YEARS OF PUBLISHING CHURCH HISTORIES IN THE ANNUAL

969 - Island Creek - Providence
970 - Grassy Creek - Delrayno
971 - Concord - Tungsten
972 - Brassfield - Butner
973 - Hester - West Oxford
974 - Corinth - Tabbs Creek
975 - Fellowship - Dexter
976 - Oxford Baptist - Bullock
1977 - Mount Zion - Knotts Grove
1978 - Tally Ho - Creedmoor First
1979 - Amis Chapel - Florence Avenue
1980 - Pleasant Grove - Sharon
1981 - Mountain Creek - Peace's Chapel
1982 - Poplar Creek - Stovall
1983 - Mount Olivet - Rock Spring
1984 - Enon - Olive Grove

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

UTNER: Cecil B. Greene, 602 15th Street, Butner, 27509; James McSwain, Box 691, Butner, 27509
NON: W.I. Johnson, Retired, Route 1, Oxford, 27565; Carl Ragland, Inactive, Route 1, Oxford, 27565
XFORD BAPTIST: Daniel F. Page, Supt. of Missions, P.O. Box 944, Oxford, 27565
EST OXFORD: W.J. Edwards, Retired, 506 Linden Avenue, Oxford, 27565
one in the other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MOUNT OLIVET: Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Road, Wake Forest, 27587

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MOUNT OLIVET: Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Road, Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Walter S. Coleman, Jr., 500 1/2 High St., Oxford, 27565
None in the other churches.

MISSIONS OPERATED BY FLAT RIVER CHURCHES

DILLION SCHOOL - Operated by the Mount Zion Baptist Church
KERR LAKE CHAPEL - Operated during summer months by the Island Creek Bapti
Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS COMPILED FROM CHURCH LETTERS

BRASSFIELD: New picnic shelter, Rose garden started, Pew cushions installe
CONCORD: Paid off Church debt in full, Purchased new piano.
FLORENCE AVENUE: Paid off note and had Dedication and Note Burning Ceremony f
Pastorium. Started building fund for new church.
GRASSY CREEK: Dedication of Steeple.
HESTER: Dedicated new Educational Building on October 30, 1968, value of building an
furnishings $160,000. Miss Karen Rummage, student at Wingate College, serve
as Summer Youth Worker.
KNOTTS GROVE: Installed venetian blinds to windows.
MOUNT ZION: Purchase and preparation of additional cemetery space.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Voted largest budget in church's history - $105,015. Bega
renovation of post office building into Sunday School Department. A Baldwi
Grand Piano given to church as memorial. Largest collection in church's history
$142,008.
PEACE'S CHAPEL: Brotherhood sponsored youth baseball club. Painted church bot
inside and outside.
PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased church pastorium.
TALLY HO: Bought organ for church. Ordained two deacons.
None from the other churches.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF LEADERS IN THE ASSOCIATION WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR

Norris Wilborn Wilson was born in Polk County, N.C. on July 6, 1926. Hi
parents are Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wilson of Landrum, S.C. He received his educatio
at Fruitland and at Wake Forest College.

Mr. Wilson was married to the former Thelma McCarthy and to this union we
born four children, Mrs. Janice Wilson Pryor of Hendersonville, N.C.; Mrs. Ameli

ison O'Neal of Hampton, Va.; Ronnie and Rebecca Wilson of the home.
Mr. Wilson was called as pastor of the Poplar Creek Baptist Church on September 1966 and remained there until his death on April 28, 1969 in Duke Hospital Cause leath was cerebral hemorrhage.
Funeral services were held on April 30, 1969 at 11 A.M. in the Poplar Creek Baptist urch with the Rev. A.M. Hall in charge. Another service was held on Thrusday May 1969 at 11 A.M. in Landrum, South Carolina with the Rev. Guy Lawson and the Rev. by Graham in charge.
Interment was in Polk Memorial Gardens, Tryon, North Carolina.

HISTORY OF ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Island Creek Baptist Church was constituted November 27, 1820, in the northtern part of Granville County, near the present site of Marrow's Chapel, and reved its name from a creek near by. In conference at old Grassy Creek Church on ember 27, 1820, there were 24 dismissed to become members of Island Creek, ollows: William Worrel, James Gresham, Jesse Barnette, John Williams, Mary ette, Phoebe Barnett, Elizabeth Terry, Nancy Finch, Hanah Upchurch, Susan B. hens, Susan Royster, Martha Fowler, Fanny Williams, Sarah Smith, Elizabeth iams, Nancy Guye, Ann Barnett, Frances Barnett, Elizabeth Normon, Sarah Normon, cy Normon, Mary Wright, Jemima Moore, John Twisdal, Letty Twisdal, Martha yant, Mary Norwood, Sterling Fowler, Elizabeth Martin, with William Royster, rch Clerk of Grassy Creek. Then a presbetary of ministers, consisting of Elders, thers, Allen and Gold and constituted them into a body of Church, with the followofficers: Jesse Barnett. Thomas Williams as Deacons and Joseph Barnett, Church k. These members together with twenty-one slaves, or black members constituted irst Creek Church.
n 1821 January, William B. Worrel was called as pastor and served until 1826. ng this time there were 26 additions to the church not including the Blacks. Villiam H. Jordan was then called and served the church until 1833 with 21 adons.
n November, 1833, William Burns was called and served until 1836, with four tions. Thomas King was then called and served until July, 1839 with 24 additions.
n July 1839, a committee was appointed to contract and superintend the building meeting house near Williamsboro.
n July 1840 William H. Jordan was called as pastor and served until June 1845 12 additons. James Delk was then called and served until 1848 with 24 additons. Devins accepted the call to serve as pastor in 1848 and served until July 1852 14 additons.
Thomas G. Barnett served as Clerk from the time the church was organized until 1 1849, when M.N. Norwood was elected and served until 1863.
William E. Oakley was called as pastor in 1852 and served until 1857 with 18 tions. In 1857 William H. Jordan was called and served until 1860 with 14 adns. In September 1860, E.T. Beachum was called and served until 1871 with 66 tions.
ohn T.C. Norwood was elected Church Clerk and served from 1863 until 1878.
n November 1871, J.A. Stradley was called as pastor and preached until 1899, 28 s, with 494 additions.
H.T. Shanks was elected Church Clerk in 1878 and served until 1921.
n July 1899, G.N. Bray was called as pastor and served until 1901 with 6 additions. ugust 1901, R.B. Walker was called and served until 1904 with 87 additions. Jan-

uary 1904, J.N. Loftin was called and served one year with 14 additions.

H.T. Stevens was called in 1905 and served until 1908 with 81 additions September 1908, E.D. Poe was called and served until September 1910 with 58 ditions.

In September 1910, Brethren J.L. Kelley, R.S. Hicks, and J.L. Wilson were appo ed Building Committee to build a new church. The church building was comple in October 1911.

E.R. Nelson was called pastor in 1911 and served until Nov. 1912. From that ti until 1913 the church was without a pastor. July 1913 W.L. Griggs was called served until 1916 with 73 additions. March 1916, C.A. Upchurch was called and ser until January 1921 with 131 additions.

H.O. Miller was called January 1921 and served until April 1923 with 44 additic

In October 1921, N.G. Knott was elected Church Clerk.

L.L. Hudson served from April 1923 until 1928 with 90 additions. Paul Harts served from June 1928 until Jan. 1930 with 42 additions. G. Van Stephens served fr Feb. 1930 until January 1, 1941. G.W. Norwood was elected Church Clerk in 1937 served until June 1963. G.B. Shotwell was elected Treasurer in 1937 and served u 1949.

J. Marshall Walker was called May 1941 and served until October 1946.

W.S. Caudle was called in 1947-the building program for the present church w started and completed in 1950. The land that the church and parsonage are built on w given to the church by Mr. John Gayles. Rev. Caudle left in 1950. Clifton Tippett, was elected treasurer in 1949 and served until 1953.

John C. Gill was called in 1951 and served until 1953. Sidney O' Brien was elec treasurer in 1953 and served until 1960.

Jack F. Coffey was called in 1954 and served until 1958. A Mission at Kerr La in the Nutbush Area was started with services in the afternoon in the year 1958. T parsonage was completed and dedicated September 2, 1956.

Clyde P. Pearson was called in January 1959 and is still serving. The services Kerr Lake Chapel are being held at 10 o'clock beginning the first of June and co tinuing through the Labor Day week-end. A church library was begun in Sept. 1962 w 13 books given by the Southern Baptist Convention. The library now has a total 1,020 books. The present Treasurer, Carl Blake, was elected in 1960. In 1963, M Bennie Ball, present Church Clerk, was elected. Marshall Neathery was ordained i the ministry February 19, 1967. The present church membership is 520.

Compiled by Mrs. Bennie Ball

HISTORY OF PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

March 19, 1907 is the official date of organization of the Beulah Baptist Chur now known as the Providence Baptist Church. Many months and even years of pl planning had preceded the organization. People of the community were mostly memb of the Tally Ho Baptist Church and it was in the fall of 1906 that five men, all whom were active members of Tally Ho, petitioned their church for permission organize a new church. This "permit" was granted and Sim Brinkley, Lockett Parha Carl Piper, George Royster, and Thomas Smith became the organizing committee. the third Sunday in March, 1907, representatives from the four nearest Baptist Church met and formed a Council with Dr. Frank P. Hobgood, president of Oxford College, the moderator. Churches represented were Tally Ho, Enon, Oxford, and Mount Zio Thirty persons from Tally Ho became the Charter Members. They were: Mrs. Lizz

ington, Miss Lelia Arrington, Miss Bessie Arrington, George Arrington, Ben Arring-
, Mr. and Mrs. Sim Brinkley, Miss Salena Brinkley, Mrs. Nannie Cary, Mr. and Mrs.
n Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Piper, Mr. and Mrs.
. Parham, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Ragan, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Smith, Mr. and Mrs.
d Smith, Miss Cozie Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George Royster, Miss Lettie Royster, Mrs.
nnie Piper Wheeler, Miss Maylor Wheeler, Mrs. Minnie Wheeler Gooch. The church
s accepted into the Flat River Association in July, 1907.

The Rev. Joshua Stradley, pastor of the Tally Ho Church, is considered to be the
nder and became the first pastor and served until his death in 1912. Officers of the
y church were; Clerk, Thomas Smith; Treasurer, Carl Piper; Sunday School Supt.,
rge Royster; Deacons, Carl Piper and Sim Brinkley. Since that time a host of de-
ated and willing men and women have served the Lord through offices in the church.

In the fall of 1907, the small band of members erected their first building near the
t office of Hargrove, on a lot donated by Mr. and Mrs. P.L. Parham. Prior to that
y had been meeting in the school house.

This building was added to in 1912 and again in 1936 and served the congregation
il 1950 when the present building was erected. Since 1950 the old building has
ved the community as a Community House.

In 1922 the name of the church was changed from Beulah to Providence. Factors
olved in the name change were that with the closing of the Hargrove post office,
community became known by the name of the train stop of Providence and the
rch adopted the same name.

tors who have served the church are:

A. Stradley	1907-1912	G. Van Stephens	1930-1940
T. Tunstall	1912-1914	J. Marshall Walker	1941-1943
A. Tatum	1915	James W. Cummins	1943-1945
G. Bryant	1916-1918	W. Isaac Terrell	1945-1950
G. Usry	1919-1922	Clyde F. Melton	1951-1953
J. Teague	1923	P. A. Cline, Jr.	1953-1955
G. Hartsell	1924-1930	L. W. Smith	1956-1967

Herman L. Smith 1968-

Each of the pastors left their mark upon the congregation, each man leading as God
ected him. Space does not allow an evalution of each one's ministry.

From the beginning, the church has had organized Sunday School and women's work
l the Sunbeams were begun early in the life of the church. Other organizational work
s gradually added until in 1956 the various divisions of Sunday School, Training
ion, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood were functioning. During its life
church has ordained to the Gospel Ministry three young men, namely Bernice W.
kson and L.J. Newton, Jr. in 1943 and Billy Lynch in 1966. The Rev. and Mrs.
. Cline were members of the church when they were officially appointed as Foreign
ssionaries.

Present property of the church consists of its present plant, a pastorium adjacent
the church, and the old building now used as a community house. In the year 1969
urvey committee has been at work seeking to find the needs of the congregation for
next generation and preliminary plans have been drawn for an additional educational
lding.

"The Seed Corn" of 30 charter members multiplied until there are about 500 me bers with 360 of them resident. The Providence Church, like most Flat River Church still has a tremendous missionary outreach within a few miles of its doors before can claim that the community has been totally reached for Christ. But we do cla that this church has had a tremendous impact on those who live in its radius and pay tribute to the thirty persons who had courage enough to begin a "good thing", ov coming what seemed to be almost unsurmountable obstacles, yet God has kept His promises and blessed the efforts in 1907 and continues to bless these who m up the church in 1969.

Compiled by Miss Lila Piper

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETING

DAT	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1925	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
1926	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Harts
1927	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
1928	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
1929	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
1930	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
1931	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephe
1932	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
1933	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
1934	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
1935	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
1936	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
1937	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1938	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
1939	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephe
1940	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
1941	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
1942	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1943	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1944	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1945	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Pow	Sam A. Howard	
1946	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1947	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
1948	Corinth Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
1949	Oxford Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger William
1950	Enon Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hi
1951	Pleasant Grove Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
1952	Island Creek Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Mel

3	Creedmoor First Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
4	Dexter Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
5	West Oxford Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
6	Hester Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
7	Peace's Chapel Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
8	Brassfield Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith
9	Providence Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
0	Sharon Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1	Grassy Creek Mount Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
2	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
3	Corinth Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
4	Oxford Baptist Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
5	Stovall Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter Mitchell
6	Amis Chapel Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
7	Island Creek Creedmoor First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
8	Mountain Creek Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwin
9	West Oxford Dexter	C. W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1970

NUARY

7 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
5 Pastors' Conference
6 Chatter Club, Mrs. Howard Stokes
9 Bible Study Week (James)
11 Soul-winning Commitment Day
13 Church Musicians Fellowship
13 Missions-Advisory & Executive Comm. Meeting, Oxford Bapt.
21 Shaping the 70's Conf., Greensboro
25 Baptist Men's Day
27-28 General Board Meeting, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2 Pastors' Conference
2- 4 State Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
2- 6 Assn. Missionary Seminar, Louisville

7 R.A. Leadership Courses
7 Assn. WMU Council, Associational office
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Assn. Y.W.A. Banquet
10 Rural-Urban Conf., Greenville
12 Group IV Interpretation Conference Creedmoor First
13 Chatter Club Sweetheart Banquet
15 Special Day & Offering for Homes for Aging
16-18 Religious Education Conf., CaRAway
18 Group III Interpretation Conf. West Oxford
19 Group II Interpretation Conf. Island Creek
22-28 Training Ministry Rally, Fayetteville
23-27 Regional Choir Festivals
26 Choir Festival, Raleigh, Ephesus
26 Group I Interpretation Conf. Mountain Creek
27-28 Metropolitan Missions Conf. Winston-Salem

MARCH

1- 8 Wk. of Prayer for Home Missions
2 Pastors' Conference
3 Chatter Club, Mrs. Doug Roebuck
8 Home Missions Day in S.S.
8 Assn. Hymn Sing
8-15 Youth Week
9-13 Shaping 70's Seminar, Ridgecrest
10-12 W.M.U. Annual Session, Greensboro
14 Assn. Baptist Youth Night
20-21 Bapt. Men's Conv. & RA Congress, Fayetteville
24 Sping WMU Assn. Mtg., Dexter
29 EASTER SUNDAY
30-April 4 Church Leadership Tours, Waynesville, Valdese, Charlotte, Elkin

APRIL

3- 5 Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory
4 State Junior Choir Festivals Southeastern Seminary
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Region 4 Church Training C
7 Chatter Club, Mrs. Dan Page
10 R.A. Meeting
13 Assn. Vacation Bible School C
14 Church Musician's Fellowship
14 Missions-Advisory & Execu Comm. Oxford Baptist
14 Building Planning Conf., Ral
17-18 Library Conf., Charlotte
17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Re CaRAway
17-19 BSU Spring Conference
18 State-wide Youth Choir Fest Meredith College
19 Cooperative Program Day
20-24 Church Member Training W
21 Evangelism Workshop
24-25 Week-end RA Camp, CaRAwa
24-25 State Youth Choir Festival, W Forest University
25 70's Curriculum Conf., Ral
26 Life Commitment Sunday
27-May 1 Human Relations Confe

MAY

1- 3 Family Camping Week-end, Ca way
1- 3 Chr. Training Youth Conv. Gre boro
2 Assn. WMU Council, Amis Ch
3-10 Christian Home Week
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Chatter Club, Mrs. Leslie G
10 Baptist Hosptial Day & Offe
11-12 Communications & Administra Conf., Greensboro
11 Assn. G.A. Rally, Enon
14 State-wide Oriental Fellowshi
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vis CaRAway
16 RA State Track Meet
17 Baptist Radio and Television S day
19 Assn. Stewardship Workshop
22-24 Teachers' and Interpreters' C (Deaf) CaRAway
23 Assn. Sunbeam Band Day Ca Mountain Creek

JNE

2 WMU Annual Mtg., Pastors' Conf. Religious Education Assn. & Chr. Music Conf., Denver, Colorado
- 4 Southern Baptist Conv., Denver, Colorado
6 Assn. Sunbeam Band Day Camp Pleasant Grove
8 Pastors' Conference
14 Camp CaRAway Open House
14 Father's Day & Religious Liberty Sunday
20 Baptist Heritage Week
20 Church Training Week, Fruitland
20 World Mission Week, Caswell
21 Y.W.A. Retreat, Mundo Vista
21 Bapt. College Day & Offering
25 Church Training Week, Caswell
26 Church Architecture, Fruitland
29-July 2 Flat River GA & RA Camp Chowan
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College

LY

4 Independence Day
10 Assn. Supt. of Missions Conf.
11 Junior Music Week, Caswell
12 Christian Literature Day
18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo
17 Junior Music Week, Fruitland
18 Church Training Week, Caswell
14 Missions-Advisory & Executive Comm. Oxford Baptist
15 General Board Meeting
24 World Missions Week, Fruitland
25 Church Training Week, Caswell
27-Aug 1 Ministers' Training, Fruitland

GUST

1 Assn. WMU Council Mtg., Oxford Bapt.
7 Youth Conference, Caswell
7 Bible Study Week, Fruitland
15 Sunbeam Focus Week
23 Music Expansion Week
18 Chatter Club Picnic
21 State Briefing Mtg., High Point
29 State BSU Officers' Retreat

24-30 Language Missions Week
24-30 Wk. of Prayer for Associational Missions
28-29 Workshop for Assn. WMU Leaders
31-Sept. 2 YWA Retreat, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

7 Labor Day
11-12 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
11-12 Workshop for Assn. WMU Leaders
14 Pastors' Conf., Tabbs Creek
14 Military Ministries Conf.
14-19 Trng. Ministry Rally, Winston-Salem
15 Military Ministries Conference
17 S.S. Area Conv., Raleigh
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 S. S. Leadership Prep. Wk. in Churches
21-25 Choral Reading Clinics
22 S.S. & Church Trng. Meeting
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

OCTOBER

5 Pastors' Conference
5- 6 Evangelism Research Institute, Southeastern Seminary
6 First Timers Choir Festivals
6 Chatter Club, Mrs. C.E. Godwin
10 RA Leadership Course, Greenville
11 Biblical Recorder Day
13-14 General Board Mtg., Raleigh
14 Missions-Advisory & Executive Comm. Oxford Baptist
16-18 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
17 Piano-Organ Festivals
20 ANNUAL MEETING - Hester
21 ANNUAL MEETING - Butner
24 Piano-Organ Festivals
25 American Bible Society Sunday
26-31 Trng. Ministry Rally, Charlotte

NOVEMBER

1- 7 R.A. Week in Churches
2 Pastors' Conference
3 Chatter Club, Mrs. Herman Smith
6- 8 B.S.U. Fall Convention
9-12 Bapt. St. Conv., Greensboro

22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25-29 International Student Conf.
26 Thanksgiving Day
29-Dec. 6 Wk. of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering

DECEMBER

6 Foreign Missions Day in S.S.
7 Pastors' Conference
13 Assn. Hymn Sing
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26-30 Student Social Action Seminar
27 Student Night at Christmas
28-29 Young Men's Missions Conference CaRAway

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 If No, services held on: Serv. 2 x on Sun.	1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Amis Chapel	1855	1		x			x	x			x							1	10		11	220	67	287		2		63875	3000
2	Brassfield	1823	1		x				x														88	38	126				25000	
3	Bullock	1904	2	Y															1			4	130	72	202			15000	52000	
4	Butner	1948	4	Y															2	17	23	16	359	70	429	2		21000	160000	56807
5	Concord	1782	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	12	1	4	201	36	237				32000	
6	Corinth	1832	1	Y															1	7	5	10	123	83	206		1	16000	66000	1176
7	Creedmoor: First	1895	3		x		x		x		x		x						1		3	12	349	105	454			25000	196600	37796
8	Delrayno	1960	6	Y															1	6	10	9	195	19	214			20000	120000	65456
9	Dexter	1906	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	9	4	4	141	85	226	3			30000	1546
10	Enon	1875	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	9	9	17	291	60	351		5	20000	90000	
11	Fellowship	1840	1	Y															1	13	11	4	305	65	370	1	1	12000	112000	
12	Florence Avenue	1891	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	6	4	1	121	55	176			20000	35000	
13	Grassy Creek	1754	1	Y															1	8	2	14	240	144	384			15000	75000	10365
14	Hester	1823	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	13	6	11	510	100	610	1		15000	260000	95883
15	Island Creek	1821	2		x		x		x		x		x			1			1	10	2	17	378	142	520		3	16000	206000	
16	Knotts' Grove	1901	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	9	9	4	141	44	185	1	1		30000	532
17	Mount Olivet	1865	1		x		x		x		x										1	4	118	42	160				10000	
18	Mount Zion	1848	2		x		x		x		x		x			1			1	10	6	5	274	129	403	1		25000	125000	4550
19	Mountain Creek	1860	1	Y															1	8	1	12	278	203	481			17500	73500	
20	Olive Grove	1880	1	Y															2	35	10	11	257	100	357	2	2	12500	102000	16081
21	Oxford	1848	4	Y															1	19	23	42	1035	328	1363		7	17000	500000	50500
22	Oxford: West	1910	4	Y															2	7	15	13	418	102	520			12000	100000	20000
23	Peaces' Chapel	1887	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	7	1	12	273	100	373		3	18000	90000	
24	Pleasant Grove	1858	1		x		x		x		x		x						1		4	11	207	39	246			16000	81000	16000
25	Poplar Creek	1860	1		x		x		x		x		x					1	1		2	7	76	24	100				28000	
26	Providence	1907	2	Y															1	6	2	12	358	115	473	1		20000	100000	
27	Rock Spring	1886	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	2		5	128	110	238		2	15000	115000	
28	Sharon	1896	1		x		x		x		x								1	4	2	8	111	68	179			25000	65000	6200
29	Stovall	1886	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							1	5		27	461	200	661		1	13500	91000	6074
30	Tabbs' Creek	1906	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x						1	8	7	3	187	54	241	2		18000	63000	
31	Tally Ho	1850	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	29	5	5	229	60	289		1	20000	55000	3420
32	Tungsten	1952	2		x				x				x						2	6	2	2	54	10	64				7500	
	TOTALS															2	1		34	275	179	317	8256	2869	11125	14	29	424500	3159976	285286

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (under 3) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Amis Chapel	7	8	8	30	20	12	5	31	32	27					3		183	140		83		83	18
2	Brassfield	4	1	8	6	9	10	7	10	20	8							83	60		29		29	13
3	Bullock	3	10	9	10	8	10			41								91	70		86		86	
4	Butner	25	20	31	67	37	52		68	47	5					5		357	181		120		120	50
5	Concord	9	9	22	31	7	5	22		41						3		149			85		85	
6	Corinth		5	6	13	9	6	5	12	34	9					2		101	53		30		30	14
7	Creedmoor: First	16	15	28	44	48	19	6	24	63	18					5		286	146		99		99	
8	Delrayno	18	15	27	32	26	15	16	41	11						5		206	107		100		100	51
9	Dexter	4	2	10	6	7	11	32		32								104	62		67		67	29
10	Enon	14	11	22	26	21	12	10	35	66	44			17		5		283	192		115		115	47
11	Fellowship		18	17	39	21	36	24	35	57						4		251	144	1	86		86	18
12	Florence Avenue	5	7	9	10	15	15		38							3		102	58		47		47	35
13	Grassy Creek		22	15	24	26	18	24	24	60	12					5		230	130		86		86	
14	Hester	36	23	33	38	63	23	26	31	149	44					4		470	262	2	126		126	87
15	Island Creek	12	12	18	27	19	15	23	26	43	33	24		5		4	48	261	125		68		68	30
16	Knotts' Grove		11	6	21	6	10	10	3	22	6					3		98	52		64		64	22
17	Mount Olivet		11	5	15		12	17		34						19		113	40		52		52	19
18	Mount Zion	18	26	41	33	38	25	26	32	74	15			5		4	119	456	272					52
19	Mountain Creek	6	12	17	30	23	21	12	32	45		2	2			4		206	126		90		90	16
20	Olive Grove	5	22	15	22	17	12	20	30	26	8					1		178	123		100		100	45
21	Oxford	29	26	39	50	155	5			102	130	44	4	51		7		642	251		156		156	100
22	Oxford: West	13	27	35	41	49	19	25	20	46	20					4		299	165		142		142	38
23	Peaces' Chapel	7	12	15	24	30	11	40	31	44	13			7				234	135		71		71	
24	Pleasant Grove	6	9	17	28	26	16	3	23	50	14			2		3		197	115		75		75	44
25	Poplar Creek		4	6	8		12	3	4	27	1							65	40		29		29	13
26	Providence	30	20	30	56	27	57		52	42	36					3		353	187		126		126	
27	Rock Spring	4	7	5	7	8	6	12	17	15	81							162	55		39		39	
28	Sharon	3	3	10	8	11	12		26	28	2					8		111	75		37		37	25
29	Stovall	23	14	25	31	41	48	19	42	60	10	5				5		323	190		97		97	26
30	Tabbs' Creek	7	7	6	17	8	12		60	34				2		14		167	114		63		63	26
31	Tally Ho	2	11	14	13	11	8	11	12	20	3					2		107	68		51		51	12
32	Tungsten	6	9	5	3	4		7	14									48	40		44		44	11
	TOTALS	312	409	554	810	790	545	405	773	1365	539	75	6	89		125	167	6916	3778	3	2463		2463	841

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Amis Chapel																			
2	Brassfield																			
3	Bullock			4	8				11			4		37	21					37
4	Butner				12	13						1		26	16					26
5	Concord																			
6	Corinth																			
7	Creedmoor: First																			
8	Delrayno																			
9	Dexter																			
10	Enon																			
11	Fellowship		3		14	8	5	6				3		39	28					39
12	Florence Avenue																			
13	Grassy Creek																			
14	Hester	3	5	7	7	10			15			2		49	30		11			60
15	Island Creek			12	9	5				11		3		40	31					40
16	Knotts' Grove																			
17	Mount Olivet																			
18	Mount Zion																			
19	Mountain Creek			4	10	10				10		8		42	20					42
20	Olive Grove																			
21	Oxford	1	10		12	54				15		3		95	49					95
22	Oxford: West	5	2	8	6	13	18	4	10	8		3		77	23					77
23	Peaces' Chapel																			
24	Pleasant Grove																			
25	Poplar Creek																			
26	Providence		7	6	20	12			20			2		67	35					67
27	Rock Spring	2		2	1					13	18			36	11					36
28	Sharon																			
29	Stovall			6	3	13			20			4		46	35					46
30	Tabbs' Creek		6		4	3			4	11		1		29	26		8	15	23	52
31	Tally Ho																			
32	Tungsten																			

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	134 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	135 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	136 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	137 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	138 Young people single & married enrolment	139 Adults enrolment	140 Vocal ensembles	141 Band or orchestra	142 Instrumental ensembles	143 Handbell ringers	144 General officers	145 Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Amis Chapel	5	10	15	8	2	15									
2	Brassfield	4	1	2	7	5	4					1		55		3
3	Bullock						12							23	14	2
4	Butner			16			18							12	8	
5	Concord	2	5	9	4	5	12	2						34	18	
6	Corinth													37	12	
7	Creedmoor: First			20	15	6	12									
8	Delrayno			18			15	1				5		58	30	1
9	Dexter	1	4	1	3	8	14							34	20	
10	Enon	20		15			25	1				6		31	25	
11	Fellowship			8		21								67	20	
12	Florence Avenue					15	38							29	12	
13	Grassy Creek				20		20							53		
14	Hester			17			15	2						40		
15	Island Creek	1	8	5			12							32		1
16	Knotts' Grove						14							26	18	
17	Mount Olivet					5	12							14	12	
18	Mount Zion				15		12							17	12	
19	Mountain Creek			4	19	4	12							27	16	1
20	Olive Grove													39	30	1
21	Oxford	13	25	20	28		18	6		5	18	6		139	115	
22	Oxford: West						17							17	10	
23	Peaces' Chapel															
24	Pleasant Grove	3	6	9	16	7	13					6		60	39	
25	Poplar Creek		6	8			14							28	20	
26	Providence			12	12		16					4		44	20	
27	Rock Spring						12							12	12	
28	Sharon	3	10	8	3	6	12					2		44	12	
29	Stovall				12		10					3		25	12	
30	Tabbs' Creek			12			15	2						27	6	
31	Tally Ho					2	12					1		15	8	
32	Tungsten															
	TOTALS	52	75	199	162	86	401	14		5	18	34		1039	501	9

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Amis Chapel	1	10		14					1	24			18		42
2	Brassfield															
3	Bullock															
4	Butner															
5	Concord															
6	Corinth															
7	Creedmoor: First															
8	Delrayno												25	25		25
9	Dexter															
10	Enon	1	8	1	6					2	14		40	40		54
11	Fellowship															
12	Florence Avenue															
13	Grassy Creek															
14	Hester													54		54
15	Island Creek							1	11		11		15	15		26
16	Knotts' Grove															
17	Mount Olivet															
18	Mount Zion															
19	Mountain Creek	1	9							1	9					9
20	Olive Grove	1	9	1	6					2	15					15
21	Oxford												75	75		75
22	Oxford: West												20	20		20
23	Peaces' Chapel	1	4							1	4		28	28		32
24	Pleasant Grove	1	4	1	9						13		18	18		31
25	Poplar Creek															
26	Providence	1	15	1	10					2	25		25	25		50
27	Rock Spring															
28	Sharon							1	5	1	5					5
29	Stovall	1	15	1	8	1	5			3	28		13	13		41
30	Tabbs' Creek							1	7	1	7					7
31	Tally Ho															
32	Tungsten															
		6	74	5	53	1	5	2	23	14	155		259	331		486

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
	NAME OF CHURCH																														
1	Amis Chapel	1	4	1	9	1	5			1	18	1	11			1	5							1	55			7	107	1	1	1
2	Brassfield																															
3	Bullock			1	2	1	3			1	8	1	4											1	19			5	36	1		1
4	Butner									1	22													1	15			2	37	2	1	
5	Concord																							1	12			1	12			
6	Corinth			1	10									1	8									1	31			3	49	1		1
7	Creedmoor: First									1	12													1	21			2	33		1	1
8	Delrayno							1	12					1	20									1	25			3	57			
9	Dexter	1	3	1	1	1	5																	1	14			4	23	1	1	1
10	Enon	1	6	1	7	2	18			1	13	1	8			1	8							1	43			8	103	1	1	1
11	Fellowship													1	9							1	8	1	12			3	29	1		
12	Florence Avenue			1	7	1	6			1	10	1	15									1	5	1	14			6	57			
13	Grassy Creek																							1	30			1	30	1	1	1
14	Hester	1	10	1	16	2	22			1	13	1	6			1	7							1	66			8	140	3	2	1
15	Island Creek			1	6	1	10			1	5											1	7	1	34			5	62	1		3
16	Knotts' Grove																							1	12			1	12			
17	Mount Olivet							1	7					1	8	1	5							2	15			5	35	2	2	2
18	Mount Zion			1	15	1	18			1	12	1	12									1	12	1	45			6	114	1	1	1
19	Mountain Creek			1	14	1	10			1	9	1	11			1	6							1	38			6	88	1	1	1
20	Olive Grove			1	10	1	9			1	5	1	5											1	16			5	45	1	1	1
21	Oxford			2	16	2	21			1	11	1	15			1	8							2	148			9	219	7	3	3
22	Oxford: West							1	24	1	12	1	8			1	9							1	28			5	81	1	1	1
23	Peaces' Chapel			1	10					1	10													1	20			3	40	1	1	1
24	Pleasant Grove	1	5					1	15	1	12	1	7									1	8	1	26			6	73		1	
25	Poplar Creek																							1	15			1	15			
26	Providence			1	15	2	21			2	24	1	12									1	7	1	80			8	159	2	2	2
27	Rock Spring																							1	11			1	11			
28	Sharon							1	14			1	5			1	6							1	26			4	51	1	1	1
29	Stovall																							1	24			1	24	1		1
30	Tabbs' Creek	1	4	1	7	1	7			1	7	1	5											1	29			6	59	1	1	1
31	Tally Ho																							1	16			1	16	1	1	1
32	Tungsten																															
33	Oxford Orphanage G.A.									3	40	4	40															7	80			
	TOTALS	6	32	16	145	17	155	5	72	21	243	18	164	4	45	8	54					6	47	32	900			133	1974	33	24	27

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Amis Chapel	16						.02	.03	10498		10498	3200				3500	2161	8861
2	Brassfield		x							8900		8900	2800	300		2500	500	500	6600
3	Bullock	13						11.9	16	12720		12720	4300	480				4376	9156
4	Butner	25					x	10	1½	24122		24122	6900	3631			6774	4859	22164
5	Concord	13	x					2.4	3.4	8820		8820	3900	300	113	1266	1064	1339	7982
6	Corinth		x					3	1	7236		7236	3600					4436	8036
7	Creedmoor: First	125	x							27055		27055	6375	4783			6549	8095	25802
8	Delrayno		x							19976		19976	4050	1005		1696	8550	3854	19155
9	Dexter	15				x		5	3	8750	135	8885	3400				1546	1823	6769
10	Enon	55					x	25	2	26650		26650	5824	1944				6624	14392
11	Fellowship		x					.01	.01	12871		12871	6525	480				3827	10832
12	Florence Avenue	20	x					7.1	2.1	7646	180	7826	2750	265			812	3099	6926
13	Grassy Creek	5	x							15222		15222	4860			4364	1100	2833	13157
14	Hester	58					x	20	2	54263		54263	6875	3115	377	6420	14056	12034	42877
15	Island Creek	39	x					8.5	2	19591		19591	5500					6295	11795
16	Knotts' Grove	2	x							7220		7220	3600				1002	1560	6182
17	Mount Olivet	9								4090		4090	2610					790	3400
18	Mount Zion	25						10.6	3.4	13262	7894	21156	5200	828				4458	10486
19	Mountain Creek	8					x	10	1	11714		11714	5400	1029				3542	9971
20	Olive Grove		x							14548		14548	5786	500			2919	2494	11699
21	Oxford	70		x				27		142008		142008	8875	23578		43000	13500	23836	112789
22	Oxford: West	150	x					5	3	23659		23659	7000	1271			6441	5615	20327
23	Peaces' Chapel	4	x					2.9	3	10976		10976	5000	6000		243		4897	10740
24	Pleasant Grove	11						4	1½	12861		12861	4000	600		16000	2289	4355	27244
25	Poplar Creek									3766		3766	1807					1382	3189
26	Providence	48	x					15.4	4.4	20070		20070	5200	1130				8175	14505
27	Rock Spring	28	x					14		8357		8357	4000					2155	6155
28	Sharon	3					x	3	2	10100		10100	3860				4000	1446	9306
29	Stovall	35				x		6.8	2.4	17808		17808	5600	1880			2610	5398	15488
30	Tabbs' Creek	16						4¼	3½	11912		11912	5210	480				895	6585
31	Tally Ho						x	2	2	7211		7211	3350	240			2000	2756	8346
32	Tungsten	10	x							1730		1730	600	20		278		220	1118
	TOTALS	803	16	1		2	6			585612	8209	593821	147957	48459	490	75767	79232	140129	492034

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: hospitals	Designated: homes for the aged	Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Amis Chapel	200	255	113	135	287	25		100	25	192	1332
2	Brassfield	360	100				180	240	71			951
3	Bullock	1247	169	79	170	347		56	55	30		2153
4	Butner	2682	525	25	62	634	25	57	117	117		4244
5	Concord	185	175		40	45		26	50			521
6	Corinth	205	100	54	141	221	20					741
7	Creedmoor: First	100	189		8	117		51	28		19	512
8	Delrayno	314	131	6	121	313					62	947
9	Dexter	240	210	21	107	93		31	20	20		742
10	Enon	5506	510	72	247	612	15	47	20	32	122	7183
11	Fellowship	125	100	100	100	295		400	150	100		1370
12	Florence Avenue	583	125	120	207	242		266	83	92	10	1728
13	Grassy Creek	1020	200	63	78	350		85	45		224	2065
14	Hester	6734	900	420	635	851	906	261	259	262	158	11386
15	Island Creek	1692	440	428	807	1947		551	588	81	462	6996
16	Knotts' Grove	150	100	83	88	157	1	127	63	14		783
17	Mount Olivet	440	100		28	9		25	15			617
18	Mount Zion	1615	525	170	125	205		50	35		52	2777
19	Mountain Creek	591		65	268	168	26	328	42	16		1504
20	Olive Grove	550	200	74	124	144		75	50		87	1304
21	Oxford	16735	1800	352	2050	3562	165	275	227	80	2602	27848
22	Oxford: West	1231	700	22	48	187	3	100	75	50		2416
23	Peaces' Chapel	330	300	27	56	118		351	25	51		1258
24	Pleasant Grove	393	150	34	79	231		28	25	11		951
25	Poplar Creek	200	146		10	24		60	60			500
26	Providence	2760	420	202	350	564		205	75	50	115	4741
27	Rock Spring	600	236	117	167	208		195	129		25	1677
28	Sharon	375	168	10	10	232		120	112			1027
29	Stovall	600	420	70	100	552	26	432	7	3	25	2235
30	Tabbs' Creek	450	320	86	124	193	370		40		55	1638
31	Tally Ho	15			53	14						82
32	Tungsten		22									22
	TOTALS	48228	9736	2813	6538	12922	1762	4442	2566	1034	4210	94251

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Amis Chapel	x			x					3200													x				x		
2	Brassfield					x				2000																			
3	Bullock	x								4300									x		x		x				x		
4	Butner	x			x					6000	x	x	x						x	x		x				x	x		
5	Concord						x			3900																			
6	Corinth	x				x				3600															x				
7	Creedmoor: First	x								6000	x	x							x	x	x	x	x					x	
8	Delrayno	x				x				4420		x		x								x	x				x		
9	Dexter	x				x				3400										x	x	x	x				x		
10	Enon	x				x				5824	x	x			x				x	x		x					x	x	
11	Fellowship	x				x				6600	x				x								x						
12	Florence Avenue	x	x							2750																			
13	Grassy Creek	x								5500													x						
14	Hester	x				x				5500		x		x						x			x				x	x	x
15	Island Creek	x				x				5500											x		x				x	x	
16	Knotts' Grove					x				3600																			
17	Mount Olivet				x	x		1		2610										x			x						
18	Mount Zion					x				5200													x						
19	Mountain Creek	x					x			5100	x	x			x					x			x			x	x		
20	Olive Grove					x				5200													x						x
21	Oxford	x				x				9000	x	x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x
22	Oxford: West	x				x				7000	x									x			x			x	x		
23	Peaces' Chapel	x	x							5300										x							x		
24	Pleasant Grove	x				x				4000									x	x		x					x		
25	Poplar Creek									2200																			
26	Providence	x				x				5500										x							x		
27	Rock Springs					x				5200											x								
28	Sharon				x					3860	x	x			x					x						x			
29	Stovall	x				x				5600							x			x									
30	Tabbs' Creek	x				x				5980												x							
31	Tally Ho	x					x			3000	x											x							
32	Tungsten					x				600																			
	TOTALS	22	2		4	20	3	1		147444	9	8	1	3	5	1	2		6	14	6	9	14		2	5	14	5	3

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

FLAT RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970

1970

Annual
of the

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina Baptist Convention

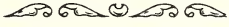
ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BUTNER BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1970

HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 21, 1970



NEXT SESSION

EASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH ..... Tuesday, October 19, 1971, 4:00 P.M.

IOTTS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH ..... Wednesday, October 20, 1971, 9:30 A.M.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Committees for 1970-71
- Committee appointed by Moderator
- Executive Board Members
- Lay Members from Each Church
- Officers of Association
- Officers of Assoc. Brotherhood Dept.
- Officers of Assoc. Music Dept.
- Officers of Assoc. Church Training Dept.
- Officers of Assoc. Sunday School Dept.
- Officers of Assoc. Woman's Missionary Union
- Pastors
- Representative for Annual Reports
- Serving on State or Convention-wide Boards
- Standing Committee Chairmen
- Superintendent of Missions

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 1971

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors
- Clerks
- Chairman of Deacons
- Church Training Directors
- Librarians
- Music Directors
- Organists and Pianists
- Pastors
- Recreation Directors
- Stewardship Chairmen
- Sunday School Superintendents
- Treasurers
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors
- Youth Directors

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

HISTORICAL DATA:
- Better Minutes Contest Awards
- Events of Historical Interest
- History of Delrayno Baptist Church
- History of Grassy Creek Baptist Church
- Historical Record of Associational Meetings
- Inventory of Associational Property
- Schedule of Church Histories in Annual
- Schedule of Meetings through 1975
- Superintendents of Missions in Flat River

MESSENGERS

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ISSIONS OPERATED IN ASSOCIATION 57
ON-STATISTICAL TABLE 67
RDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS 56
OCEEDINGS OF 177th ANNUAL MEETING, FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 19
OCEEDINGS OF 61st ANNUAL MEETING, FLAT RIVER WMU 64
OGRAM 17
PORTS:
American Bible Society - #11 22
Annuity Board - #21 39
Auditor - #23 41
Brotherhood - #6 28
Budget - #24 41
Christian Life - #15 34
Christian Literature - #31 47
Church Training - #29 46
Committee on Committees - #1 25
Constitution - #4 27
Cooperative Program - #7 29
Evangelism - #14 34
Executive Committee - #2 25
Foreign Missions - #10 31
General Board of Baptist Convention of N. C. - #20 39
Home Missions - #9 30
Missions-Advisory Committee - #3 26
Music - #30 47
Nominating Committee - #12 32
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes - #16 35
N. C. Baptist Colleges - #19 38
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging - #17 36
N. C. Baptist Hospital - #18 37
Our Beloved Dead - #26 43
Resolutions - #27 45
State Missions - #8 30
Sunday School - #28 45
Superintendent of Missions - #13 33
Time, Place, Preacher - #25 43
Treasurer - #22 40
Woman's Missionary Union - #5 27
ATISTICAL TABLES:
A. Church Membership and Other Information 68
B. Sunday School 69
C. Training Union 70
D. Church Music 71
E. Brotherhood 72
F. Woman's Missionary Union 73
G. Total Receipts, Total Expenditures and Stewardship 74
H. Mission Expenditures 75
I. Special Information 76

Directory of the Association

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

Moderator ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 2756
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. William A. Mitchiner, 128 Military St., Oxford 2756
Clerk ..... Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina 2459
Treasurer ..... Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 2756
Assistant Treasurer ..... Miss Janet Royster, 204 Delacroix St., Oxford 2756
Auditor ..... John Mackie, Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 2756
Sunday School Director ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 2756
Church Training Director ..... Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 2750
Brotherhood Director ..... George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 2756
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 2756
Director of Church Music ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 2756
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford 2756
Historians ..... Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 2459
Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford 2756
Parliamentarian ..... T.S. Royster, Jr., 414 Linden Ave., Oxford 2756
Trustees: 1971 ..... G.T. Eakes, Baker St., Oxford 2756
1972 ..... Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson 2753
1973 ..... Scott Harkey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 2752
Supt. of Missions ..... Rev. Dan Page, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 2756

REPRESENTATIVE TO REPORT IN 1971

State Missions ..... Rev. Wayne Oakes, Bullock 2750
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 2757
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 2750
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Richard Englert, Jr., 321 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 2758
Annuity Board ..... Charlie Jones, Main St., Oxford 2756
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Maylon Kearney, Rt. 1, Nelson 2458
N.C. Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton 2752
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Earl Cobb, Landis Heights, Oxford 2756
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 2756
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Eugene Hunsinger, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 2752
American Bible Society ..... Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford 2756

II. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS:

1. Officers of Association (as listed above)
2. Representatives who will report at next annual meeting (listed above)
3. Pastors of the churches in the Association (see Church Directory)
4. A Lay Member from each Church:

Amis Chapel ..... Woodis Vaughan, 109 Grace St., Oxford 2756
Brassfield .....
Bullock ..... H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock 2750
Butner ..... Joseph W. Godby, West D St., Butner 2750
Concord ..... A.C. Russell, Box 387, Butner 2750
Corinth ..... Mrs. William A. Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford 2756
Creedmoor First .....

Delrayno ..... R.T. Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565
Dexter ..... Mrs. Lillian Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Enon ..... Macon Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship ..... R.W. Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue ..... Dallas Puryear, Box 91, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek ..... Burley Cash, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester ..... Walter Beasley, Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek ..... S.E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove ..... Jones McGarr, 216 Forest Ave., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet .....
Mount Zion ..... Elbert Parrott, 101 E. Thorndale Ave., Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek ..... Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove ..... Wayne Goss, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford Baptist ..... J.B. Haney, Box 729, Oxford 27565
Oxford: West ..... Sterling T. Dalton, Sunset Ave., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel ..... L.B. Newton, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove ..... Ray Hicks, Aiken St., Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek .....
Providence ..... Mrs. Flora Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rock Springs ..... Aulick Keeton, Townsville 27584
Sharon ..... Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Stovall ..... Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek ..... Luey A. Finch, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho ..... V.B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tungsten .....

5. Chairman of Standing Committees:

Nominating ..... Mrs. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
Budget ..... J.B. Clay, P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Clarence Godwin, Box 398, Oxford 27565
Resolutions ..... Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Obituary ..... Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Evangelism ..... Rev. Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565
Program ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Christian Life ..... Rev. W.A. Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Calendar ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Ordination ..... Rev. Earl Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Camp ..... Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Missions-Advisory .....
Constitution ..... John King Nelms, Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565

II. SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS:

Daniel F. Page ..... Office at 125-1/2 Main St., P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565
Home at 204 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Director ..... David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
(NOTE: We will use resource persons at all associational conferences.)

V. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING:

Director ..... Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 275

(NOTE: We will use resource persons at all associational conferences.)

VI. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD:

Director ..... George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 275
Secretary ..... William Lawrence, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 275
Crusade Leader ..... Mike Mangum, Rt. 1, Stem 275
Pioneer Leader ..... Wilbur Owen, 204 Grove St., Oxford 275

VII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Director ..... Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 275
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Rt. 2, Virgilina 245
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Vencen Morton, Rt. 3, Oxford 275
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. T. Ray Knott, 305 Raleigh St., Oxford 275
Baptist Young Women's Director ... Mrs. Willis Hoyle, 422 Coggeshall St., Oxf 275
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Peggy Yancey, Rt. 1, Oxford 275
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. T.J. Currin, Rt. 5, Box 2, Oxford 275
Activity Chairman ..... Mrs. J.T. Yancey, Rt. 2, Oxford 275
Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Lucy Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 275
Oxford Orphanage Acteens Director .. Mrs. Clarence Godwin, 214 Main St., Oxf 275
Oxford Orphanage Girls In Action Director .. Mrs. James Chaplin, Rt. 5, Oxf 275
Time, & Place Committee - 1970-71 ..... Mrs. P.L. Satterwhite, Chm; M C.T. Knott, Mrs. R.T. Barn
Nominating Committee - 1970-71 ..... Mrs. James Sherman, Chm., Mrs. Ja Dickerson, Mrs. Oliver Da

VIII. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT:

Director ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 275
Associates ..... Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 275
Mrs. Barbara Humble, Rt. 1, Oxford 275

IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES FOR 1970-71:

Nominating:
Mrs. Oliver Davis, CHM., Box 103, Bullock 27507
Buck Mann, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rev. Maylon Kearney, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
McLendon Averett, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Ralph Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522

Budget:
J.B. Clay, CHM., P.O. Box 456, Oxford 27565
Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Avenue, Oxford 27565

Harold Sherman, College St., Oxford 27565
Percy Powell, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

Time, Place, Preacher:
Rev. Clarence Godwin, CHM., Box 398, Oxford 27565
Rev. Clyde Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Mrs. Pauline Gillespie, Stovall 27582

Resolutions:
Mrs. John Woods, CHM., Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
George Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Rev. Eugene Hunsinger, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522

Obituary:
Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, CHM., Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Mrs. Seth Glover, 705 Hillsboro Ext., Oxford 27565
Mrs. Fielding Knott, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565

Evangelism:
Rev. Steve Williams, CHM., 1201 College St., Oxford 27565
Macon Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Donald Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Rev. James C. Shelley, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Badger Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Howard Clayton, P.O. Box 63, Stem 27581
Burley Cash, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580

Program:
Rev. Talmage Williams, CHM., Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
William A. Mitchiner, 128 Military St., Oxford 27565
Claude W. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Vincent Young, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Rev. John Dill, 307 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587

Christian Life:
Rev. W.A. Robertson, CHM., Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 102, Virgilina 24598
Jerry Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Mrs. Milton Perkinson, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536

Calendar:
Rev. Talmage Williams, CHM., Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
William A. Mitchiner, 128 Military St., Oxford 27565
David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 27509
George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Frank Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Steve Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565

Ordination:

Rev. Earl Howard, CHM., Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598
Rev. Howard Stokes, Stovall 27582
Rev. Wayne Oakes, Bullock 27507
Rev. Richard Englert, Jr., 321 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Donald Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Rev. David Blakely, Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Linwood Green, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Claude W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Walter Hughes, Maplewood St., Oxford 27565

Camp:

Rev. Lemar Wheeler, CH., Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Rev. Lewis McMannen, Box 38, Stem 27581
Robert Thomas Barnes, 1111 College St., Oxford 27565

Missions-Advisory:

Rev. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
William A. Mitchiner, 128 Military St., Oxford 27565
Rev. Herman Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Rev. Douglas Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536
Boyd Gillis, 502 Central Ave., Butner 27509
Mrs. Fred Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565

Constitution:

John King Nelms, CHM., Pine Cone Drive, Oxford 27565
Rev. Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner 27509
Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507

X. COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR IN ANNUAL MEETING:

Committee on Committees:

Mrs. Lawrence Davis, CHM., Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Watson Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Willie Noell, 211 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
Mrs. Bernard Floyd, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Rev. P.E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 27704

XI. SERVING ON THE STATE AND CONVENTION-WIDE OFFICES:

Mrs. Oliver Davis, Special Beginner Worker, Sunday School Department, Bapti State Convention of North Carolina.

Rev. Warren T. Bush, Member General Board, Baptist State Convention of Nor Carolina. Term expires 1971

Rev. Daniel F. Page, Special Adult Worker, Sunday School Department, Baptist tate Convention of North Carolina.

Rev. Walter S. Coleman, Jr., Special Youth Worker, Sunday School Department, aptist State Convention of North Carolina.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

(CLERK'S NOTE: An effort was made to have each person attending the Annual ieeting to register; however, some may not have done this. The following list of iessengers are those whose registration cards are in hand. Others from the churches ho registered as visitors are listed in parentheses.)

MIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Mrs. George Pittard, (Mr. and Mrs. James E. Frazier)

RASSFIELD: C.W. Allen, Jr.; C.W. Allen, Sr.

ULLOCK: Mrs. Horace Hicks, Mrs. Royster Hobgood, Mrs. Lonnie Nelms, Mrs. H.P. Pittard, (Rev. Wayne Oakes).

JTNER: Roy B. Barham, Rev. and Mrs. Warren T. Bush, Mrs. John A. Fisher, Jr., Boyd C. Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Morgan, (Henry B. Anderson, Mrs. W.W. Blinson, S.H. Gupton, Norman B. Kelley, Melvin Lester, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Smith, Billy Wilkie).

ONCORD: Barbara J. Boyd, Miss Irene Boyd, Rev. P.E. Chisenhall, Mrs. Annie Goss, Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Radford, Turner Roycroft.

ORINTH: Mrs. Frank H. Averett, Mrs. Raymond F. Currin, Mrs. Bruce Montague, Mrs. Roy Preddy, Rev. and Mrs. W.A. Robertson, (Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Averette.)

REEDMOOR FIRST: Mrs. Rosa C. James, Mrs. Irma Mangum, Mrs. Watson Mangum, Mrs. J.C. Peed, Mrs. C.W. Ross, (Rev. David Blakely).

DELRAYNO: Rev. Steve Williams, Mrs. Aunie Crews, (Mildred Crews).

DEXTER: Mrs. A.B. Greene, Mrs. Mozelle Newman, Mrs. William Owen, Mrs. Pauline Wilson, Rev. Edward Yancey, (Mrs. Lessie Harper, Mrs. Addie Satterwhite, Mrs. Annie C. Wilkerson).

NON: Mrs. Ellis Averett, Mr. and Mrs. R.T. Critcher, Mrs. C.F. Knott, Carl H. Ragland, (Mrs. L.T. Mize, Sr., Mrs. Tyree Woody).

ELLOWSHIP:

LORENCE AVENUE: Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Bishop, Bettie Royster, Mrs. Ellen Wilkins, Mrs. Fred Winfree.

RASSY CREEEK: Burley Cash, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Clack, Mr. and Mrs. Conway Elliott, Mike Garrett, Rev. Maylon Kearney, Mrs. Charles Timberlake, (Mr. and Mrs. C.D. Winston).

ESTER: Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Johnnie C. Currin, Mrs. T.T. Hughes, Miss Ann Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Morris, (Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Adcock, Mrs. Beasley, Mary Hart, Mrs. Doris Hobgood, Rev. Tom E. Lolley).

SLAND CREEK: Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, (Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Guerrant).

NOTT'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. John Dill, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gresham.

IOUNT OLIVET: Mrs. Mary Kearney, Mrs. Cora B. Ligon.

IOUNT ZION: Rev. Earl W. Howard, (Louise Russell).

IOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Blackwell, Mrs. Sam Clement, Mrs. E.J. Hart, Sr., Rev. and Mrs. J. Lemar Wheeler, (Caroline Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. David Black-

well, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Anita Elliott, Mrs. O.T. Parham).

OLIVE GROVE: Rev. Eugene Hunsinger, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Chappell, Billy Chappe

OXFORD BAPTIST: Rev. Walter Coleman, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Godwin, M G.T. Eakes, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Mitchiner, Mrs. James T. Watkins, Jr (Mr. and Mrs. W.B. Cannady, Rev. and Mrs. Dan Page, Graham Wright).

WEST OXFORD: Mrs. Sterling Dalton, Mrs. Seth Glover, Mrs. L.E. Hoyle, Re Donald M. Price.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. James Bradford, Mrs. Raymond Dickerson, Mr. and Mrs George Gresham, Mrs. Frank Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Lee B. Newton, Rev. and Mrs Talmage Williams, (Connie Gresham).

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Mrs. M.M. Howard, O.B. Newton, Jr., Mr Harry Lee Overton, Mrs. William T. Thaxton, Rev. Vincent Young, (Mrs. Berth Jones, Mrs. Albert Lawrence).

POPLAR CREEK: John L. Capps, (Rev. Richard Englert, Jr.).

PROVIDENCE: Rev. Herman L. Smith, Mrs. G.W. Watkins, Mrs. Reuben Watkin (Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Huff, Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Currin).

ROCK SPRING:

SHARON: Mr. and Mrs. John Roy Williams, (Mrs. A.N. Daniel).

STOVALL: L.I. Currin, Mr. and Mrs. George Frazier, Mrs. E.O. Gill, Mrs. J.I Pittard, Rev. Howard Stokes, Mrs. Marrow Stovall, (Mr. and Mrs. H.L. O'Brien

TABBS CREEK: Mrs. Roy Belcher, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin J. Critcher, Mrs. Edward Dorse Mrs. Vallie Sherman, (Mr. and Mrs. Norfleet Blackwell).

TALLY HO: Mrs. Naomi Brogden, Victor Montague, (William Aiken, Mrs. Rut Aiken, J.B. Brogden).

TUNGSTEN:

REGISTERED VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION: Dr. Nathan Brooks, Jr Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye, Mr. Calvin Knight, Miss Rebecca Maness, Dr. and Mrs Norman Wiggins.

Constitution

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance an control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its constitution, t wit:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body is the Flat River Baptist Association of North Carolina

ARTICLE 2 - OBJECTIVES

Sec. 1

The Objectives of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, missions an

enevolences, Christian Education and such other objects as may be promoted by the orth Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World liance; to preserve correct statistics of the Churches, to promote harmony and give ristian counsel in case of difficulty in and among the Churches upon their in-tation; and to devise and recommend measures for programs of common interest all the churches.

ARTICLE 3 - MEMBERSHIP

ec. 1

The Association shall be composed of all the pastors of the churches of the Asso-ation and messengers elected by the churches. Each church is entitled to three essengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof and one additional essenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof; providing no church hall have more than ten messengers.

ec. 2

Any Missionary Baptist Church, which has been a member in good standing for period of twelve months or more with another Missionary Baptist Association, and y new Missionary Baptist Church seeking admission to this body must present its plication to the Executive Committee not less than six months prior to the annual eeting, and shall be received into the Association upon a majority vote of the mem-rs present.

ARTICLE 4 - ORGANIZATION

ec. 1

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, reasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Auditor, Church Training Director, Sunday School irector, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of hurch Music, Director of Visual Aids, Historian (or Historians), Three Trustees, nd Superintendent of Missions, and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be ected at such annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their ccessors in office shall be filled to respective offices, except the Superintendent Missions whose term of office is indefinite, and the Trustees who will serve ree-year terms on a rotation basis with one being elected each year for a three ar term. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one term. All terms office shall begin immediately before adjournment of the annual meeting of the ssociation.

c. 2

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected from the floor at the beginning the second session of the first day. The other offices (except the Superintendent Missions) as named in Article 4, Section 1, shall be elected by the Association er receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee, and after giving op-rtunity for nominations from the floor of the Association.

In the event of the resignation or death of the Moderator or Vice-Moderator, the erk shall call the Executive Committee into session to elect someone to fill the cancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE 5 - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Sec. 1

The Moderator shall preside over the annual meetings, serve as chairman of t Executive Committee and shall appoint such committees as may be called for duri the annual meeting, and serve as chairman of Program Committee for the progra of the next session of the Association. The incoming Moderator shall appoint Committee of Committees before adjournment.

Sec. 2

The Vice-Moderator shall perform all the duties of the Moderator in his absen and assist the Moderator when called upon.

Sec. 3

The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceeding conduct the correspondence, make effort to get the associational Annual to the print within 30 days, and superintend its printing and distribution in the Association a to denominational agencies.

Sec. 4

The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay all bills promptly, keep a accurate record of same, and submit his record to the auditor for inspection at t close of the associational year, and make a report to the Association through t Superintendent of Missions. All checks and drafts drawn on the Flat River Bapti Association will be co-signed by the treasurer and assistant treasurer.

Sec. 5

The assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer, and recei and deposit all monies.

Sec. 6

The Auditor shall inspect the books of the Treasurer annually, and make a repo to the Association.

Sec. 7

The Sunday School Director shall study and shall seek to promote the work of t Sunday School in each church of the Association through the associational organiza tion with a superintendent for each department.

Sec. 8

The Church Training Director shall study and seek to promote the work of t Training Union in each church in the Association through the associational o ganization with a leader for each department.

Sec. 9

The Woman's Missionary Union Director working with the director of each of i auxiliaries (as elected by the association Woman's Missionary Union) shall seek promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union in each of the churches of the Ass ciation through associational organization.

ec. 10

The Brotherhood Director shall study and seek to promote the work of the Brotherood in each church of the Association through the associational organization with director for the Royal Ambassadors.

ec. 11

The Director of Church Music shall plan and direct the music for all meetings f the Association and its Executive Committee shall seek to stimulate interest n good church music in the churches of the Association.

ec. 12

The Director of Visual Aids shall study and shall seek to promote the use of Visal Aids in each church in the Association through the associational organization.

ec. 13

The Historian (or Historians) shall collect, preserve, and make available to the ssociation such facts about the activities of the churches and the Association that re of historical interest according to their request and future needs.

ec. 14

The Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the discretion f the Association or its Executive Committee and supervise the maintenance and epair of the Associational property.

ect. 15

The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the program of the association, n cooperation with the pastors, missions-advisory committee and executive committee. He shall be responsible to the Missions-Advisory Committee to be representative of all phases of the Associational Program.

ec. 16

The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Assoiation with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure. The ules of Order for the Association will be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamenary Law;" but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Presiding Officer hall exercise his discretion.

ARTICLE 6 - DUTIES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ec. 1

The executive committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Associaion, all officers of the Association, all chairmen of all standing committees of the ssociation, and one representative of each of the churches in the Association with uch representatives who will report at the annual associational meeting: State Missons, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, Coperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the Annuity Board, North arolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects or agencies f denominational interest.

Sect. 2

The executive committee shall meet at least once each quarter. The committe shall have the right to elect its own officers, other than the chairman, who is th moderator.

Sec. 3

It shall be the duty of the committee to carry on the work of the Association be tween sessions, work out the budget, and present recommendations and reports the Association.

Sec. 4

Meetings of the executive committee may be called by the moderator. All member shall be notified in writing prior to the meetings. It shall be necessary to have quorum of 20 to transact business.

ARTICLE 7 - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Sec. 1

A committee of committees, composed of five from different churches, shal nominate five members for the Nominating Committee, three members for the Time Place and Preacher Committee, three for the Resolutions Committee, three for Obit uary Committee, nine for Missions-Advisory Committee, seven for the Evangelism Committee, five for Budget Committee, six for Program Committee, eight for Cal endar Committee, ten for Ordination Committee, four for Christian Life Committee four for Camp Committee, and three for Constitution Committee and submit them for election by the Association at the opening session. These committees shal be composed of pastors and lay persons from the different churches.

Sec. 2

The Nominating Committee named at the Annual Associational Meeting shal nominate all officers during the year, including the nominees to be elected at th following annual meeting, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator whose electio is described in Article 4, Section 2. The Sunday School Director, Church Trainin Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall b nominated for election by the Executive Committee at its July meeting. Other officer to be elected at the annual association are Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer Auditor, Director of Church Music, Director of Audio-Visual Aids, Historians, three Trustees, any other officer the Association may decide it needs, and the followin representatives who will report to the annual Association: State Missions, Hom Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Colleges, Relief and Annuity Board, Nort Carolina Baptist Hospital, North Carolina Baptist Homes, and other objects o agencies of denominational interest.

Sec. 3

Duties of Time, Place and Preacher Committee shall be to recommend the tim and place of the next annual meeting of the Association and any other meetings o the Association and shall select the preacher for the annual sermon and report t the Association.

Sec. 4

Duties of Resolutions Committee shall be to study all resolutions presented to the Association on the first day and report to the Association on the second day, and form all expressions of courtesy.

Sec. 5

Duties of the Obituary Committee shall be to form all expressions of memorials.

Sec. 6

The duties of the Missions-Advisory Committee shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the adopted program of work, recommend projects with which the Churches of the Association may cooperate. The Superintendent of Missions shall be responsible to this Committee. This committee should be representative of all phases of the Associational program.

Sec. 7

Duties of the Evangelism Committee shall be to work with the pastors, Superintendent of Missions, Executive Committee and churches of the Association to promote simultaneous revivals, warehouse revivals, institutional evangelism, and evangelistic conferences and seek to stimulate a consiousness of evangelism needs within the Association.

Sec. 8

The Program Committee shall be responsible for planning the meetings of the Association. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, immediate past Moderator, and pastors of the host churches.

Sec. 9

The Calendar Committee shall be responsible for planning and recommending to the Association the Calendar of Events for the Association. This Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music Department, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

Sec. 10

The Ordination Examination Committee shall meet with the candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry as requested by any church in the Association to examine the candidate concerning his ordination. This committee shall be responsible for recommending or not recommending that the candidate be ordained by the church making the request.

Sec. 11

The Christian Life Committee shall study the moral and ethical problems of this area and make any recommendations that it feels necessary to the Association.

Sec. 12

The Camp Committee shall be responsible for planning and directing the Camps for the Youth Organizations of the Association.

Sec. 13

The Constitution Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution as needed.

Sec. 14

The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the association, planning the annual budget, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches.

ARTICLE 8 - MISCELLANEOUS

Sec. 1

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of the annual meeting by two-thirds vote of the members present, provided notice is given in writing, with a minimum of thirty-five copies, the preceding day.

BY-LAWS

1. Ministers and lay members of other Baptist Associations may be invited to participate in all proceedings, but shall NOT be entitled to vote.
2. Every question shall be decided by majority vote.
3. The vote shall be taken by show of hands or standing, at the discretion of the Moderator.
4. All motions shall be seconded before opening for discussion.
5. Any speaker may be allowed to state his or her views, pro or con, without reflecting on any other personal views or without dealing in personalities in a derogatory manner.
6. No speaker may be allowed to speak more than once on a motion without permission of the Moderator and not more than twice without approval of the assembly.
7. The Moderator has the authority to place a time limit on speaker where not otherwise designated.
8. All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
9. Any member of any church in the Flat River Association may be elected to any office in said Association.
10. The Constitutional By-Laws shall be printed in minutes of the Association. Any recommended changes must be presented in writing with a minimum of thirty-five copies and voted on in the regular session of the Association.
11. A majority vote of the Association, while in session, may be allowed to overrule any of these By-Laws, when questioned.

Program

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS IN THE SEVENTIES

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1970

BUTNER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Claude W. Allen, Jr., Presiding

:00 - Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory"
Devotions ..... Rev. Henry Anderson, Butner
:10 - Organization, Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives
:15 - Report of Committee on Committees ..... Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Stovall
:25 - Report of Executive Committee ..... Mr. C.W. Allen, Jr., Brassfield
Report Missions-Advisory Committee ... Rev. Talmage Williams, Peace's Chapel
:45 - Business
:00 - Hymn No. 465, "God of Grace and God of Glory"
:05 - Report of Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Tabbs Creek
:10 - Report of Brotherhood ..... Mr. George Gresham, Peace's Chapel
:15 - Missions Program Emphasis:
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Earl Howard, Mount Zion
State Missions ..... Mr. William Edward Cash, Stovall
Home Missions ..... Mr. Oliver Davis, Bullock
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Warren Bush, Butner
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, Dexter
Hymn No. 445, "Rise Up, O Men of God"
:40 - Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Herman L. Smith, Providence
:20 - Welcome, Announcements by host pastor .... Rev. Henry Anderson, Butner
:30 - Adjourn for Supper ..... Served by Butner

TUESDAY EVENING

:30 - Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 463, "Forward Through The Ages"
Devotions ..... Rev. Warren T. Bush, Butner
:40 - Election of Officers
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Miss Janet Royster, Delrayno
:50 - Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Dan Page
:10 - Hymn No. 464, "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life"
:15 - Report on Evangelism ..... Rev. R.R. Pulley, Fellowship
:20 - Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. W.A. Robertson, Corinth
:25 - Missions Address ..... Rev. Ray Frye
:00 - Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1970

HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30 - Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 54, "God of Our Fathers, Whose Almighty Hand"
Devotions ..... Mrs. Howard Morris, Hester
9:45 - Recognition of visitors, pastors and wives
9:50 - Reports of Social Service Agencies:
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George Wilson, Rock Spring
N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Garland Catlette, Brassfield
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. R.R. Pulley, Fellowship
10:05 - Report of Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Herman L. Smith, Providence
10:10 - Christian Higher Education Address ..... Dr. Norman Wiggins
10:35 - Hymn No. 263, "How Firm A Foundation"
10:40 - Reports:
General Board of Baptist Convention of N.C. ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Butner
Annuity Board ..... Mr. Scott Harkey, Olive Grove
Treasurer ..... Mr. Graham Wright, Oxford Baptist
Auditor ..... Mr. Melvin Currin, Oxford Baptist
Budget ..... Rev. Warren Bush, Butner
11:10 - Business
11:20 - Hymn No. 153, "For The Beauty of the Earth"
11:25 - Worship Period:
Scripture Period ..... Rev. Richard Englert, Jr., Poplar Creek
Special Music
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Talmage Williams, Peace's Chapel
11:55 - Welcome, Announcements by host pastor ..... Rev. Thomas Lolley, Hester
12:00 - Adjourn for Lunch ..... Served by Hester

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15 - Devotional Period:
Hymn No. 132, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotions ..... Mr. F.R. Barlowe, Hester
1:30 - Miscellaneous Business
Report of Time, Place, Preacher Committee ... Rev. Douglas Roebuck, Tabbs Creek
Report of Obituary Committee ..... Mrs. Fielding Knott, Knott's Grove
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. T.J. Currin, Oxford Baptist
1:45 - Report of Associational Work:
Sunday School ..... Mr. David Blackwell, Mountain Creek
Church Training ..... Mr. Ray B. W. Morgan, Butner
Music ..... Mrs. Frank Daniel, Enon
2:00 - Report of Christian Literature ..... Mr. Sterling Dalton, West Oxford
2:05 - Hymn No. 358, "A Charge To Keep, I Have"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Ronald King, Brassfield
Special Music
2:20 - Christian Education Address ..... Dr. Nathan Brooks

:55 - Presentation of New Officers
Naming of Committee on Committees by Moderator
Adjourn

Proceedings

Of The

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION

Of The

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUTNER BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1970

1. The one hundred seventy-seventh session of the Flat River Baptist Association as declared in session by the Moderator, Judge Claude W. Allen, Jr., at 4:00 P.M. on October 20, 1970 in the Butner Baptist Church.

2. Hymn, "To God Be The Glory." Directing the music for the afternoon session as the Rev. Earl W. Howard, pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Church. Pianist was Mrs. James E. Frazier, associational Clerk, and member of the Amis Chapel Baptist Church.

3. The Rev. Henry B. Anderson, Interim Pastor of the Butner Baptist Church, read several passages of Scripture from Timothy, Ephesians, and Romans using the New English Bible translation, and had prayer.

4. Pastors and their wives were recognized:

Dan Page and Mrs. Page, Superintendent of Missions
Henry Anderson, Interim Pastor, Butner
Howard Stokes, Stovall
Wayne Oakes, Bullock
Vincent Young, Jr., Pleasant Grove
Earl W. Howard, Mount Zion
Donald Price, West Oxford
Warren Bush, former pastor, Butner
Maylon Kearney, Grassy Creek
P.E. Chisenhall, Concord
Edward Yancey, Dexter
Herman Smith, Providence
Walter Coleman, Minister of Education, Oxford Baptist
Eugene Hunsinger, Olive Grove
Steve Williams, Delrayno
Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue
Talmage Williams and Mrs. Williams, Peace's Chapel

5. The Report of the Committee on Committees (Report #1 in Reports Section) as presented by Mrs. Marrow Stovall of the Stovall Baptist Church. Report adopted.

6. The Report of the Executive Committee was given by the Moderator, Mr. Allen. The Vice-Moderator, Talmage Williams, presided during the adoption of this report. (Report #2 in Reports Section)

7. The Report of the Missions-Advisory Committee (Report #3 in Reports Section was brought and read by the Rev. Talmage Williams, Vice-Moderator and Chairman o the Missions-Advisory Committee. Report adopted.

8. BUSINESS:

(1) Roll call of churches by the Clerk revealed twenty-seven churches repre sented.

(2) The Rev. Warren Bush, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presente proposed revisions to the Constitution to all present and reminded the body tha this would be acted upon on the second day. Copies of the proposed revisions ha been distributed in writing to those present. (Report #4 in Reports Section)

(3) The Rev. Clarence Bishop, pastor of the Florence Avenue Baptist Church i this Association and also pastor of the High View Baptist Church in the Beulal Association, presented a thought for consideration to be body. This being th possibility of the two associations working together in scheduling the annua meetings so as not to interfere with each other. He is to present same thought t the Beulah Association on the following day. The Moderator stated that this woul be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration.

9. Hymn: "God of Grace and God of Glory."

10. The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was read by Mrs. Lawrence Davi of the Amis Chapel Church and Associational Vice-President of WMU. This Report wa written by Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Associational President of WMU and member of Tabb Creek Church. Report adopted. (Report #5 in Reports Section)

11. Mr. George Gresham, associational Brotherhood Director and member of th Peace's Chapel Baptist Church, read the Brotherhood Report (Report #6 in Reports Sec tion). Adopted. COMMENTS: Mr. Dan Page, Supt. of Missions, was recognized by th Moderator for comments concerning the Brotherhood Work in our association. Mr. Gres ham was commended for his fine work. Those present were informed that during th past year the Brotherhood organization was the only one showing an increase in en rolment.

12. The Report of the Cooperative Program was given by the Rev. Earl W. Howard pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Church. Report adopted (Report #7 in Reports Section) Mr. Howard spoke to this report.

13. The Report of State Missions was read by the Rev. Howard Stokes, pastor o the Stovall Baptist Church. This report (Report #8 in Reports Section) was compiled b Mr. William Edward Cash of the Stovall Church. Report adopted.

14. The Report of Home Missions, written by Mrs. Oliver Davis of the Bulloc Baptist Church, was read by the Rev. Wayne Oakes, pastor of the Bullock Church. A dopted. (Report #9 in Reports Section)

15. Mrs. Warren Bush of the Butner Baptist Church read the Report of Foreign Mis sions (Report #10 in Reports Section). Adopted.

16. The Report of the American Bible Society (Report #11 in Reports Section) wa given by the Rev. Edward Yancey, pastor of the Dexter Baptist Church.

17. A ten minute recess was called by the Moderator.

18. Pastors and wives recognized:

J. Lemar Wheeler, Mountain Creek
John Dill and Mrs. Dill, Knotts Grove
William A. Robertson and Mrs. Robertson, Corinth
Clarence Godwin and Mrs. Godwin, Oxford Baptist

19. Hymn: "Rise Up, O Men of God."

20. The Moderator and member of the Brassfield Baptist Church introduced the Rev. Herman Smith who was to bring the Doctrinal Sermon. Mr. Smith is presently serving as pastor of the Providence Baptist Church.

21. DOCTRINAL SERMON: Rev. Herman Smith brought the sermon in the topic of "Doctrine of Holy Spirit" reading Scripture from John 3:1-11.

22. Feeling moved by the Holy Spirit, the Rev. Henry Anderson requested that the congregation join him in the singing of the hymn, "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me."

23. The Rev. Henry Anderson, interim pastor of the Host Church, brought announcements relative to the meal. The Rev. Herman Smith offered grace for the meal.

24. Adjourned until evening session.

BUTNER BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1970

25. The Moderator, Claude W. Allen, Jr., expressed appreciation to the host church for the bountiful meal and their fine hospitality.

26. Hymn: "Forward Through The Ages." Directing the music for the evening session was the Rev. Maylon Kearney, pastor of the Grassy Creek Baptist Church. Mrs. James E. Frazier accompanied at the piano for this session.

27. The Rev. Warren Bush of the Butner Baptist Church led in the period of devotions reading from Philippians and using the topic "Marks of a Christian Life" for his thoughts.

28. Election of Officers:

(1) Mr. George Gresham nominated the Rev. Talmage Williams to serve as Moderator for the coming year. The Rev. Vincent Young made a motion that nominations cease and that Mr. Williams be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

(2) The Rev. Clarence Godwin nominated Mr. William A. Mitchiner to the office of Vice-Moderator for the coming year. The Rev. Vincent Young made a motion that nominations cease and that Mr. Mitchiner be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

(3) The Report of the Nominating Committee was read by the Moderator. This was due to the absence of any member of the Nominating Committee. The Rev. Clarence Bishop made a motion that this list of officers be elected as read. Motion was seconded by Mr. Burley Cash and motion passed. (Report #12 in Reports Section)

29. The Moderator recognized Mr. Ray Morgan, Church Training Director. Mr. Morgan presented silver dishes to Miss Caroline Rebecca Blackwell of the Mountain Creek Baptist Church as being a four-year winner in State Junior Memory Work and to Miss Anita Earle Elliott of the Mountain Creek Baptist Church as a three-year winner in State Junior Memory Work. The dishes were inscribed and presented in behalf of the Association. They expressed appreciation for this remembrance.

30. The Moderator presented an engraved tie bar to Mr. Charlie D. Winston who has just completed forty years service as Church Clerk to the Grassy Creek Baptist Church. Mr. Winston expressed his appreciation to the association for the gift and to his Lord who had given him health and strength to serve. It is interesting to note that Mr. Winston missed only six business meetings during his tenure of service.

31. The Rev. Dan Page, Supt. of Missions, presented a gift to Mr. Claude W. Aller Jr., Moderator, as a token of appreciation for his leadership and service to the associ ation.

32. The Report of the Superintendent of Missions (Report #13 in Reports Sectior was given by the Rev. Daniel F. Page. Report adopted.

33. Hymn: "Where Cross The Crowded Ways of Life."

34. The Report on Evangelism (Report #14 in Reports Section) was read by the Rev Steve Williams. Report adopted. Mr. Williams is from the Delrayno Church.

35. The Report of the Christian Life Committee (Report #15 in Reports Section) wa read by the Rev. William A. Robertson of the Corinth Church. Report adopted

36. The Moderator recognized the Rev. David Blakely, pastor of the First Baptis Church in Creedmoor, who introduced the guest speaker for the missions address, th Rev. Ray Frye and his wife, Kathy.

37. MISSIONS ADDRESS - The Rev. Ray Frye, missionary to Malaysia, brought thi address basing his scriptural thoughts on Luke 18:1-8 and giving many experience from his work on the missions field. The Rev. and Mrs. Frye served as pastor to th First Baptist Church, Creedmoor from 1959 to 1966 and are spending their furlough i the Creedmoor area.

38. Closing prayer by the Rev. Ray Frye.

39. Adjourned until morning session at the Hester Baptist Church.

HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 21, 1970

40. The second day of the one hundred seventy-seventh annual session of th Flat River Baptist Association was called in session by the Rev. Talmage Williams Vice-Moderator. This session meeting in the Hester Baptist Church on October 21 1970 beginning at 9:30 A.M. (NOTE: Our Vice-Moderator presiding now because ou Moderator, C.W. Allen, Jr., being District Court Judge, was holding Court.)

41. Hymn: "God Of Our Fathers." The Rev. Earl W. Howard directed the music fo the day and Mrs. James E. Frazier, associational Clerk, accompanied at the pianc

42. Mrs. Howard Morris of the Hester Baptist Church brought the devotions basin her thoughts on the topic, "Service" reading from Psalms 100. Prayer was given by th Rev. Earl Howard, pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Church.

43. Recognition of pastors and wives:

Thomas Lolley, new pastor of the Hester Baptist Church and just move into the church parsonage on preceding day.

Mrs. Clarence Bishop, Florence Avenue

44. Reports of our Social Service Agencies:

(1) The Report of the North Carolina Children's Homes was read by the Vice Moderator. This report was compiled by Mrs. George Wilson of the Rock Sprin Church. Report adopted. (Report #16 in Reports Section)

(2) The Report of the North Carolina Homes for the Aging was read by Mr Garland Catlette of the Brassfield Baptist Church. Report adopted. (Report #1 in Reports Section)

(3) The Report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was read by the Vice Moderator in the absence of the Rev. R.R. Pulley. This report adopted to includ

additional statement that twenty-nine churches contributed $2,817 to the Hospital this past year. (Report #18 in Reports Section)

45. The Rev. Herman Smith of the Providence Church read the Report of Baptist Colleges, (Report #19 in Reports Section). Report adopted.

46. The Vice-Moderator introduced Dr. Norman Wiggins, President of Campbell College, who would bring an address on Christian Higher Education.

47. ADDRESS by Dr. Norman Wiggins.

48. Hymn: "How Firm A Foundation."

49. Due to the Vice-Moderator scheduled to bring the Annual Sermon this morning, Mr. Williams asked the Clerk, Mrs. James E. Frazier, to preside over the remainder of the morning's session. Mrs. Frazier accepted.

50. The Report of the General Board of Baptist Convention of North Carolina was brought by the Rev. Warren Bush of the Butner Church and a member of the General Board. Report adopted. (Report #20 in Reports Section)

51. The Report of the Annuity Board was written by Mr. Scott Harkey of the Olive Grove Church and read by the Rev. Eugene Hunsinger of the Olive Grove Church. Adopted. (Report #21 in Reports Section)

52. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Graham Wright, associational Treasurer and member of the Oxford Baptist Church. Report adopted. (Report #22 in Reports Section)

53. The Auditor's Report was compiled by Mr. Melvin Currin, Auditor, and read by Mrs. James E. Frazier. Adopted. (Report #23 in Reports Section)

54. The Report of the Budget Committee was presented by the Rev. Warren Bush, chairman of the Budget Committee. Adopted. (Report #24 in Reports Section)

55. BUSINESS:

(1) The Rev. Warren Bush, chairman of Constitution Committee, brought the report of the Constitution Committee (this Report was read in Tuesday's session as is called for in Constitution. A motion was made that the Constitution be amended as stated in report. Motion carried. (The revisions are in Report #4 in Reports Section)

(2) The Rev. Clarence Godwin of the Oxford Baptist Church made a motion that a communication of greetings be sent to W.J. and Sara Edwards from the 177th Annual Session of the Flat River Baptist Association. Motion carried. (A telegram was sent by Clerk on Thursday morning, October 22, 1970.)

(3) The Rev. Maylon Kearney, pastor of the Grassy Creek Baptist Church, expressed a desire that this Association draw up a resolution opposing liquor by the drink.

(4) The Rev. Earl Howard made a motion that this be referred to the Executive Committee of the Association and that this opposition be expressed to the local officials. Motion seconded by Mr. Carl Ragland of the Enon Baptist Church. Motion carried.

56. Hymn: "For The Beauty Of The Earth."

57. WORSHIP PERIOD:

(1) Scripture and prayer were brought by the Rev. Richard Englert, Jr., Pastor of Poplar Creek Baptist Church. He read from Amos 5:21-25.

(2) The ANNUAL SERMON was brought by the Rev. Talmage Williams, Pastor of the Peace's Chapel Baptist Church and Vice-Moderator of the Association. His topic being "Worship Acceptable To God."

58. The Rev. Thomas Lolley, Pastor of the Host Church, welcomed those in attend ance and made announcements concerning the meal. Grace was offered by Mr. Lolley

59. Adjourn until afternoon session.

HESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Afternoon, October 21, 1970

60. The afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator, C.W. Allen, Jr Mr. Allen expressed appreciation to the Vice-Moderator and Clerk for presiding ove the morning's session.

61. Due to the Moderator not having an opportunity to have lunch at the hos church, the Vice-Moderator expressed appreciation to the Hester Baptist Church fo the very bountiful meal and the fine hospitality.

62. Hymn: "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name."

63. The afternoon devotions were given by Mr. F.R. Barlowe of the Hester Baptis Church. He read Scriptures from I Corinthians and brought remarks relative to th scripture.

64. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

(1) Mr. Calvin Knight, representative of the N.C. Baptist Hospital, was rec ognized. He brought greetings from the W.J. Edwards to the body present

(2) A roll call of churches revealed twenty-eight churches represented toda with twenty-seven of these having representatives present for all sessions.

65. The Report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee (Report #25 in Report Section) was read by the Moderator. Adopted.

66. Mrs. Reynolds Frazier of the Amis Chapel Baptist Church brought the Obituar Report. After the reading of the deceased members' names, the Association stood i memorial as the Rev. Clarence Godwin of the Oxford Baptist Church led in prayer. A dopted. (Report #26 in Reports Section)

67. Mrs. T.J. Currin of the Oxford Baptist Church read the Report of the Resolution Committee (Report #27 in Reports Section). Adopted.

68. Reports of Associational Work:

(1) The Report of Sunday School was read by Mr. David Blackwell of the Moun tain Creek Church and adopted as given. (Report #28 in Reports Section)

(2) The Church Training Report was read by Mr. Ray B.W. Morgan of the Butne Church and adopted. (Report #29 in Reports Section)

(3) The Music Report was not available for the Annual Meeting. (Report #3 in Reports Section)

69. The Report of Christian Literature was compiled by Mr. Sterling Dalton of th West Oxford Church and read by the Rev. Don Price, pastor of West Oxford Church Report adopted. (Report #31 in Reports Section)

70. Hymn: "When We All Get To Heaven."

71. Scripture and Prayer were brought by the Rev. Ronald King, pastor of the Brass field Baptist Church. He read from Matthew 28:16-20.

72. Special Music was presented by the Rev. Earl W. Howard, pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Church and Mrs. James E. Frazier, associational Clerk and member of th Amis Chapel Baptist Church. They used "Jesus Is The Sweetest Name I Know" and were accompanied by Mrs. Frazier.

73. The Rev. Clarence Godwin introduced the speaker for the Christian Education Address, Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of Division of Church Programs for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

74. Dr. Brooks delivered an address concerning the priorities in Christian Education listing the following as main priorities: (1) Bible study; (2) Leadership development; (3) Family life education; (4) Retrain people in the business of evangelism.

75. The Moderator, Claude W. Allen, Jr., presented the new officers for the coming year. He also expressed his gratefulness to have had the privilege to serve the Flat River Baptist Association as Vice-Moderator and then as Moderator. He presented the in-coming Moderator, the Rev. Talmage Williams.

76. Mr. Williams, new Moderator, named the Committee on Committees for 1970-71 as follows: Mrs. Lawrence Davis of the Amis Chapel Baptist Church, Chairman; Mr. Watson Currin of the Mount Zion Baptist Church; Mr. Willie Noell of the West Oxford Church; Mrs. Bernard Floyd of the Peace's Chapel Church; and the Rev. P.E. Chisenhall of the Concord Church.

77. The One Hundred Seventy-Seventh Session of the Flat River Baptist Association was declared adjourned with closing prayer by the Rev. Talmage Williams.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Report #1

This report listed in Associational Directory under No. IX. This report was adopted as submitted by Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Chm., Rev. Ronald King, Mrs. Edward Chandler, Rev. Howard Wimmer, Mr. E.B. Averette, Jr.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report #2

During the year 1970, the Flat River Baptist Association began to exercise the theme of our last annual meeting - that being, "Forward Together." At the January meeting of the Executive Committee, the Missions-Advisory Committee recommended that a worker be employed for the summer of 1970 to go forward with a resort ministry at Kerr Lake. This recommendation was adopted and Mr. Jerry Broyal, a college student and member of the West Oxford Baptist Church, was employed for the summer with part of his salary coming from the State Convention and part from the churches in the Association. He worked in cooperation with Island Creek Baptist Church in that this church had previously started a resort ministry at Kerr Lake. The Kerr Lake work was the type ministry that the Executive Committee had felt should be promoted by this Association.

The associational parsonage on Mooreland Drive was sold in December of 1969 for a gross sales price of $10,200.00. We received a net price of $9,570.00. Six hundred dollars was taken from budget to pay off the deed of trust and this was replaced in the budget after the sale. This resulted in a gain from the sale of the house of $8,970.00. This gain, plus $30.00 to make it even $9,000.00 was invested in a Federal Land Bank bond that yields eight per cent interest per year. This investment was pursuant to the Executive Committee report that was adopted last year.

At the July meeting of the Committee, the following people were elected to fill the positions as indicated: Mr. David Blackwell, Director of Sunday School; Mr. Ray Morgan, Director of Church Training; Mr. George Gresham, Director of Brotherhood; and Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Director of Woman's Missionary Union.

This Association was recognized by the Southern Baptist Convention for the outstanding associational Annual submitted by our Association for the year 1969. We received Outstanding Plus, then the Outstanding Plus Annuals were re-judged; thus the 1969 Annual of the Flat River Baptist Association received "Annual of Distinction Award." This is the highest award that can be received for an Annual. There were six annuals in North Carolina that received this award. All of the clerks in this Association are to be commended for the effort in making this possible and a special word of commendation is given to Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier in her position as Clerk of this Association. In reviewing the Annual, one will certainly be conscious of its present value in addition to its historical value in that this is the only official record kept of the associational activities.

From this report and the others that you will hear, one will quickly realize that the committees and paid personnel within this association have been going about their duties in a dedicated and productive manner, requiring little assistance from this committee. The Executive Committee has had a minimum amount of business before it. It appears that the churches of this association are in complete harmony concerning the work before us, and I believe that within the next few years there will be several new ministries serving certain neglected areas of this association, and the work will be accomplished by all associational members working together.

Respectfully submitted,
Claude W. Allen, Jr., Moderator

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Report #3

The Missions-Advisory Committee met quarterly to confer with and advise the Superintendent of Missions and to help plan mission work in the Flat River Association.

In the January meeting, the following were elected as officers: Talmage Williams, Chm., Mrs. James R. Frazier, Vice-Chairman, Earl Howard, Secretary.

The committee was informed that the State Baptist Convention would pay $700.00 for the salary of a Summer Resort Minister to work at Kerr Lake. The proposed plan was for this minister to work alongside Rev. Clyde Pearson and the Island Creek Church who have conducted a successful resort ministry in the Nut Bush area for several years. The Missions-Advisory Committee voted unanimously to recommend this cooperative ministry to the Associational Executive Committee. The proposed plan was put in operation with Jerry Broyal of the West Oxford Church as Resort Minister.

The committee explored with the Superintendent of Missions the possibility of a Christian ministry in the Institutional complex at Butner. Most of the institutions would welcome such a ministry. It is hoped that through aid from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and from the Baptist State Convention in conjunction with support from the Flat River Association, a highly trained minister can be stationed in Butner to coordinate needed ministries in the various institutions.

Through the efforts of the Superintendent of Missions and interested persons of the Enon Church, a Mission Bible School was conducted in the Bullockville community. Thirty-one were enrolled and there were three professions of faith.

During the year fifteen of the churches have participated in a limited ministry at Murdoch Center, Butner, N.C.

We have sought to focus attention on the mission field within the geographical bounds of the Flat River Baptist Association. Truly the Lord's Words are applicable: "Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields for they are white already unto harvest... The harvest truly is plenteous but the laborers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into his harvest."

Our hope and our prayer is that Flat River Association, under God, will see the needs that exist and move forward committed to the mission of ministry in Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmage Williams, Chm.

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report #4

Article 5, Section 4 - The Treasurer shall receive all monies and pay .....
REVISION - The Treasurer shall receive all deposit slips and pay .....
Article 5, Section 5 - The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer.
REVISION - The Assistant Treasurer will function as directed by the Treasurer, and receive and deposit all monies.
Article 7, Section 1 - , five for program committee,
REVISION - , six for program committee,
Article 7 - SECTION 14 (new Section) - The Budget Committee shall be responsible for studying the financial situation of the association, planning the annual budget, and conducting educational promotion of the budget in the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Bush, Chm.,
Oliver Davis
Alden Hicks

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report #5

Woman's Missionary Union is committed to helping a church fulfill Christ's purpose on earth. The work done by Woman's Missionary Union is church work. As WMU assumes the responsibility for helping the church, this program organization makes a distinctive contribution to the total life and work of a church.

God has been working through WMU in Flat River Baptist Association again this year. Woman's Missionary Union attained the honor being a DISTINGUISHED ASSOCIATIONAL WMU for the second year in succession.

The fall leadership training session was one of the best we ever had, we hac twenty-four churches present for this training session. During the early spring we ha an Associational Shaping the Seventies conference in four different areas of the as sociation with 24 churches being represented. All churches in the association wer contacted as assistances offered.

Each quarter during the past year Mission Action groups from 17 different churche have visited Murdoch School at Butner, and carried a message of Love and fellowshi and witness into this school.

During YWA focus week, there was an associational YWA banquet held at Wes Oxford with a good attendance and also a very good meeting.

The regular Spring Annual WMU meeting was held at Dexter in the Spring with very informative and inspirational meeting. The attendance was good.

During GA Focus Week, the Associational GA Rally was held at Enon with over 20 in attendance. This was one of the largest groups we have ever had at an associationa GA meeting. This was also a good meeting.

This year Sunbeams decided to have two day camps, one at Mountain Creek, an one at Pleasant Grove. This proved to be very successful, both these meetings wer well attended and both meetings were very good.

There are a total of eight Girls Auxiliary groups at the Oxford Orphanage with 8 members. The 10 year old group, grade 5, was an Advanced group with Mrs. R.T Greene and Mrs. Harold Yeargin as leaders. The 12 year olds, grade 6, was Merit wit Mrs. A.I. Park and Mrs. Brent Meadows as leaders. The Intermediate groups led b Mrs. A. T. Freeman were Merit. Anyone desiring to contribute subscriptions to th Girls in Action and the Acteens magazines is asked to contact Mrs. Clarence God win or Mrs. James Chaplin.

You can see God has really been working through WMU in our Association durin the past year.

"If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." (John 8:36

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Reading Report
Mrs. Rowena Frazier, Compiling Repor

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

Report #6

Greetings from your associational Brotherhood officers! We are pleased with th attendance at our two training sessions last month even though all of the churche were not represented. We feel that some progress is being made in understanding th few changes for the seventies. Some of the R.A. Chapters have already picked up th 6, 7, and 8 year olds and are training their leaders. We had about 50 leaders at thes two training sessions for Baptist Men and R.A. Leaders. If your church does not hav Brotherhood work, won't you try to get it started?

We can see a great need for training our men and boys in mission work today t cope with the many problems facing us and reaching those who are not in church With our expanded work in the association, there is a great need for trained men an boys to witness to those who are less fortunate than we are.

The motto for the R.A.'s is, "We are Ambassadors." In II Corinthians 5:20, w

read, "Now then we are ambassadors for Christ as God did beseech you by us." Won't you become Ambassadors for Christ and get involved in Brotherhood work in your church and the Association? We are hoping to plan more activities for the R.A.'s and Baptist Men in the coming year so we can arouse more interest in the work. Please call us if you need help in starting new chapters or strengthening your present work. Our associational officers have already met with one church to train leaders and are planning to meet with another in the near future so we are ready to help you.

Respectfully submitted,
George Gresham, Assoc. Brotherhood Director

REPORT OF
STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1970

Report #7

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs, we are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. For instance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given through the Cooperative Program. Similar increase could be shown for all phases of our work. MISSION is the heartbeat of all our work and the Cooperative Program is the MAIN channel, or LIFE LINE, through which we, as Southern Baptists, GIVE TOGETHER to all mission causes which we hold dear.

CONCERN FOR PEOPLE is the Cooperative Program theme for the year 1970-1971. The Cooperative Program is the main channel of supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services, and ever increasing State Missions programs. The goal for this year in North Carolina is $7,000,000 for the Cooperative Program. During the year just ended 29 churches of the Flat River Baptist Association gave $48,562. through the Cooperative Program.

To help the churches of the Flat River Baptist Association grow in support of Cooperative Program endeavors, we recommend:

(1) That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of our economy and plan to increase their contributions to all mission causes. That each church establish some definite dollar and/or percentage goals toward which to work during the next several years.

(2) To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

(3) That every church observe Cooperative Program MONTH in October.

(4) That every church observe Cooperative Program DAY in April.

(5) That every church use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget. (GROWTH IN CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP: CHRISTIAN FAMILY STEWARDSHIP: WEEKEND STEWARDSHIP REVIVAL: and/or others.)

(6) That every church place March 16, 1971 on your calendar and encourage church leaders and members to attend ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl W. Howard, Chairman

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Report #8

State Missions aim is to reach the people and places that cannot be reached by the churches.

State Missions is our way of showing concern in an organized way to carry out God's will.

State Missions has more than 30 missionary activities, including Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, providing chaplains for delinquent youth, witnessing to TB patients, prisoners, servicemen, resort ministry, and telling of God's love to over 6,000 deaf in N.C. by means of sign language.

To move forward in the 70's is our thought at this time. I take these words from our Baptist Convention General Secretary-Treasurer, W. Perry Crouch.

"1. We must teach and preach the whole gospel of our Lord.
2. We must put more emphasis on developing people in the image of God.
3. We must become more conscious of the needs of our world.
4. We must have intellectual integrity in our churches."

Jesus told us what constituted a church and what they were to do, but not how to do it. This is our job.

State Missions is concerned as it extends its arm of Christian fellowship to meet the needs of all the people in the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,
William Edward Cash

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Report #9

The Home Mission Board is observing its 125th anniversary year with gratitude to God for his favor and appreciation to Southern Baptists for their support during the past century and a quarter. Though society has changed drastically and the contemporary scene is often disturbing, the Board's basic task remains unchanged - Our Land for Christ. Fulfillment of this task is well illustrated by the record of this past year.

CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS. Rallies were conducted in 37 major metropolitan areas in cooperation with the Sunday School Board. Three films for color telecasts were produced with assistance of the Radio and Television Commission.

BAPTISMS. Southern Baptist Churches reported 368,225 baptisms for 1969. Out of this number 69,359 were reported through Home Mission Board activities.

ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. In spite of the lack of adequate funds, there were 370 new missions and 97 new churches reported for 1969. This same year Pastoral Aid was received by 428 ministers. Also, 142 loans were granted for $3,816,303. An additional 85 loans were executed for $4,550,900. The total number of churches served was 227 with total loans of $8,367,203.

MISSIONARIES. The Home Mission Board appointed 585 new missionaries, bringing the total number to 2,235. Other missionaries appointed were Student Summer Personnel, 922; Christian Service Corps, 74 short-term and 40 long-term; 31 youth groups with a total of 1,175 young people, accompanied by 100 adults.

MINISTRY TO ALL PEOPLE. The Home Mission Board continued to work with other agencies to implement the crisis statement. Program leadership has been provided by the assignment of missionaries to fields with critical needs and also by encouraging the involvement of Southern Baptists in local efforts to meet such needs. Through materials and counseling 200 churches have been helped to begin church community weekday programs. Volunteers were enlisted in three states to serve as literacy missions resource personnel to promote and train volunteers at the local level. The spiritual and physical needs of migrants were ministered to by 14 state conventions, 26 associations and 90 churches. Assistance was given in establishing 50 new volunteer ministries to youth and families. It is estimated that some type of youth and family service ministry is being conducted in 175 associations.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS. The program of Associational Administrative Services worked with Rural-Urban, Metropolitan and Pioneer Missions Departments and state convention leadership in developing the administrative part of an associational missions program. Conferences and personal assistance in administrative procedures were provided to associational, state convention and Southern Baptist Convention program leaders.

SPREADING THE WORD. Missionaries and mission leaders have been assisted in securing Scriptures. The large type New Testament has been provided for the aged, for elementary students whose readers in school have large type, for people who have limited light in the home to study by, and for those with limited eyesight. Also, in 1969 there were 53,396 enrolled in the Correspondence Bible Course.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Oliver Davis

REPORT OF FOREIGN

Report #10

"The Missionary Enterprise has grown to be a very large undertaking both from the standpoint of the number of people involved, the vast extent of the work, the multiplicity of the type service, the intricacy of the program, and the large amounts required for its ongoing. It is altogether a work of faith..." The foregoing statement by Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board indicates the depth we are involved in carrying the message of the gospel of Love around the world. At the close of 1969, Southern Baptist missionaries under appointment number 2,490 in 71 geographical or political entities. Between January and May, 1970, 18 more have been added. Although this year sets a new record for missionary appointments, several hundred calls for new missionaries on the field are still unanswered.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading others to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament Churches. At the end of 1969, the number of churches totaled 5,303; 7,375 mission points and 4,574 national pastors. Also reported were 54,994 baptisms and 631,259 church members.

Schools and student work has always been a work of vital importance in the missionary endeavor. The 758 schools, in 43 countries, with which our missionaries are related enrolled 93,005 students and were staffed by 3,150 national and 460 missionary teachers and administrators. Schools included 60 theological institutions and 5 women's training schools.

With the rise in literacy, publication work has unprecedented opportunity to confront multitudes with the Christian Message. Literature in the language of the people has become increasingly important.

During 1969, the Foreign Mission Board provided emergency funds for the relief of human distress in Nigeria and Vietnam and in Chile where severe drought brought much suffering. Two welfare and health centers were opened in East Pakistan. Missionaries in Vietnam formulated a long-range program of benevolent ministries - to include health centers, day care centers, and family counseling as well as to continue to assist in meeting emergency needs as they arise.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $31,005,796 as 1969 closed. Always there are financial needs above the resources which Southern Baptists made available to foreign missions. Several million dollars worth of land, buildings, and equipment continue to be needed urgently on the overseas field.

Many of our people in the Flat River Association as well as throughout the State will come to a great awareness of the fields "white unto harvest" as Mr. and Mrs. Ray Frye, missionaries to Malaysia, are among us for this year. Let us pledge our support to them as well as all our other missionaries. Let our support be manifested through prayer, gifts, and dedication of ourselves to God, the Creator of all people everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Warren T. Bush

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Report #11

The American Bible Society is a world wide missionary organization working actively with the Southern Baptist Convention in the distribution of God's Word. Since its foundation in 1816 it has served as the church's missionary agency for translating, publishing and distributing God's Word around the world.

The Society's approach in 1970 has been to work more closely than ever before with the churches, encouraging Scripture distribution both to those on the rolls and through them to the unchurched. The Society is also encouraging a return to daily Bible reading through its literature.

For the year 1969 the Society distributed 403,000 copies of Scripture in Braille or on records and tapes. Scripture distribution in the United States totaled 76,216,553 copies, and worldwide distribution totaled 145,335,092 copies.

These figures show only a small segment of this great missionary effort worthy of our continued support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Yancey

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Report #12

(Officers listed in Associational Directory)

This report submitted by Miss Janet Royster, Chm.; Rev. Alden Hicks, Mr. Ralph Green, Mr. Charlie Weary, Mrs. J.G. Tippett.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Report #13

How does one describe the opportunities of being a Superintendent of Missions in Flat River?

There have been moments of great joy and moments of frustration. It has been amazing to see the spiritual development of ministers and churches. It causes you to know there is a God and that He is a powerful force of this world.

We have lost five of our fine pastors to other areas or religious vocations. These men were Leslie Giles, Alden Hicks, Warren Bush, Howard Wimmer, and Ronald Shelley. The ministers who have remained in this association have been true leaders and have assumed additional responsibilities. We have capable pastors who are concerned for the total spiritual needs of the people in our association.

We have emphasized new forms of ministries this year. The Butner Ministry has involved several hundred of our people. These church members visiting the mentally retarded at Murdoch Center have proved that we need to commence our work there. It is the desire of many to develop this ministry to reach and be involved in total institutional complex. We must find at least $3,000 within our churches to begin this ministry in 1972.

The Kerr Lake Resort Ministry could be determined partly successful. The ministry underwent many growing pains. These experiences have taught us that the guidelines for this ministry must be drawn more accurately. These guidelines will reflect the churches, association, convention, priorities of personnel, activities, etc.

We have begun an emphasis to shift our association from a promotional agency to a mission agency. This is causing us this past year to re-examine our approaches. Training and leadership developments were two areas we worked in this past year. Under directorship of Mr. David Blackwell, Mr. Ray Morgan, Mrs. James R. Frazier, and Mr. George Gresham, there have been over 1100 total church members involved in some form of development work this year.

There are statistical data which reflect the activities of the association. However, I see no need to list these factors. These facts can be computed by adding them up from monthly newsletters of the association. The future of our association is only limited by our unwillingness to follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit. May we keep tentative suggestive yearly goals before us:

1970-71 - Research Studies in Christian Social Ministries to the Institutions.
1971-72 - Operate our Resort Ministries on Kerr Lake Reservoir.
1972-73 - Appoint three Research Study Committees, Education, Administration, and Mission.
1973-74 - Interpret the new associational structure
1974-75 - Begin operation under new associational structure and stewardship.
1975-76 - Begin work in Student Ministries.
1976-77 - Inaugurate studies in Industrial Ministries.
1977-78 - 185th anniversary in World Missions.
1978-79 - "Expect great things from God - Attempt great things for God."

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel F. Page
Supt. of Missions

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Report #14

In Associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shapin the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of de pendence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement c adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath Go raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism," Men dell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the lif of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

New materials on lay witnessing written by Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin and other SBC leaders will be available by January 1, 1971 in the Baptist Book Stores. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Research Seminar has been planned at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest for October 5-6, 1970. This seminar will include an in depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on Feburary 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
R.R. Pulley

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Report #15

WHAT IS IT?

A Christian Life Committee is established by a local Baptist church or an association. The committee is usually a small group of from three to five concerned people with specific assignments in the field of applied Christianity.

WHY HAVE A CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE?

Clearly, the need is great in these times for Baptists to carry their Christianity out of the church buildings and into all areas of everyday life.

Many church members and church leaders want to use their talent, imagination, and creativity in new ways to share their faith in Christ with their communities. A working Christian Life Committee will help use these talents to the fullest. Churches are seeking ways to grow spiritually and minister effectively. Baptists believe the decision to receive Christ as Savior and Lord is the first step in Christian living and it must be followed by spiritual growth and responsible ministry.

A Christian Life Committee can be the unifying and guiding force to discover human needs, evaluate resources, inform constituents, plan and execute action, and help the people of God apply Christian principles in every area and relationship of life. Flexibility is the key to the committee's maximum usefulness.

WHAT IS ITS PURPOSE?

The purpose of the Christian Life Committee is to magnify the importance of matching Christian belief with Christian behavior. The committee assignment is to implement this concern.

WHAT IS ITS TASK?

The committee's task involves both a program of moral education and of Christian social action. It should strive to educate Baptists on the claims of Christ in their daily lives. It should also initiate, or cooperate with, efforts to lift the life of the community to the standards of God in Christ.

WHAT ARE THE AREAS OF CONCERN?

The areas of Christian social concern are many and are ultimately determined by the committee itself. There are at least five areas which the committee should consider emphasizing: (1) family affairs; (2) human relations; (3) daily work; (4) moral issues; and (5) Christian citizenship.

Special areas of concern could include such varied things as abortion, aging, alcoholism, anti-Semitism, artificial insemination, capital punishment, relationship between church and state, citizenship, Communism, crime, daily work, design making, economics, extremism, family life, foreign policy, gambling, homosexuality, international relations, juvenile delinquency, labor, leisure, mass communication and censorship, mental health, narcotics, pacifism, planned parenthood, population explosion, poverty, prostitution, pornography, race, sex, social action, tobacco, United Nations, unwed parents, urbanization, venereal disease, war-peace.

WHAT RESOURCES DOES THE COMMITTEE HAVE?

There are a number of sources to which the Christian Life Committee can turn for help. Within the local community, lawyers, doctors, teachers, social workers, and welfare agencies can provide help.

Basic resource agencies, however, are the Christian Life Committee of the state convention and the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tenn. 37219.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W.A. Robertson

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1970

REPORT #16

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely rec-

ognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of th Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engage in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankin as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Bap tists and other friends.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are coordinat ed through the office of the Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The main campus located on a 1200 acre farm five minutes west of Kinston, has twelve cottages whic accommodates from ten to twelve children each. The campus at Odum Home and reg ional offices in Raleigh and Fayetteville are additional points through which thes services are administered. An area of great growth in recent years has been th increase of foster homes from one to fourteen in number.

Recent construction has provided two of the most modern brother-sister resi dences plus two individual houses for staff families. Currently being complete is a new infirmary of modern design, and a new multipurpose recreational build ing.

The most exciting development for this section is the TEN STAR BUILDER PROGRAM which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for imme diate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the East. Thi will permit the renovation or replacement of old facilities and will result in a greate quality and variety of services.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, th Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation an are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Home and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Mem bers of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparatio of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes ar dedicated to the program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and suppor of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with yo to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in dis tress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Helping to meet the needs of the children gives each of us an opportunity t show our love for Christ. For he said, "In as much as you have done it unto on of the least of these ye have done it to me."

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. George Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Report #17

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sin cere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes

esthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Al-emarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yancey-ille Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February o help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea as heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. low grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to ontinue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confront-d with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total econ-my of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital inistry to the aging.

or example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, is increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount ecessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our resent Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North arolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contin-ent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If is proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with ccommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity o 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special roject in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture nd love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, or this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf f these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be upplied.

As of June 30, 1970, twenty-three churches in Flat River contributed $1350.84 o the Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland Catlette

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

eport #18

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Phy-ical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already een the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health uilding, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient ower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is im-roved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; he department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis nd treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders aluable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New quipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached

to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varie from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financia crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admis sions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including th type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospita bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified c the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An ef fort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them i getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determinatio to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministr since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients fc 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Out patient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyon what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. Nort Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Co operative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date thi year 29 churches in our association contributed $2,817.00 of the Mother's Da Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace wit the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to b made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we ar going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted
R.R. Pulley

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

Report #19

During the past year some 12,000 plus students were enrolled in our sever Baptist colleges in North Carolina. Of these, some 600 have dedicated their lives to Christian service. These young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, denomina tional workers, and Christian college teachers.

The Baptist Youth Corps has moved through its second summer of operation This joint venture between the Baptist colleges and the Church Training Departmen has been a highly profitable venture for both churches and colleges.

In addition to the Baptist Youth Corps, Baptist college students are working in a number of other areas and programs: Summer Assemblies, Brotherhood Depart ment, Woman's Missionary Union, Vacation Bible School, Audio-Visual Aids, De partment of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

Many Baptist young people want to participate in the life of the church and the denomination. Local churches can help by contacting both teams and individual students in offering them opportunities to serve.

Our youth and our colleges need our support. Sunday, June 20, 1971 has been designated as Baptist College Day. It is a time for an educational emphasis as

well as a day to support financially our colleges. Indeed, they stand in need of our best support.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman L. Smith

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Report #20

The General Board of the Baptist Convention met three sessions this year for two days each. The Executive Committee of the Board meets each month.

Mr. Leon Spencer, Comptroller of the Convention, reported that as of August 7, 1970, Cooperative Program receipts were 2.24% over last year. He said the month of July closed with receipts being 3% over the preceding year, and that $700,000 had come in during the month of July to be distributed among all causes supported by the General Board program. He further indicated that State Missions receipts are $3,000 over this time last year, and that gifts to the Homes for the Aging have shown the most significant increase of any of the agencies or institutions. Contributions at this time are $160,000 or about $26,000 more than at this time last year.

One Million Dollar Loan Requested By Baptist Hospital. The Board recommends this be brought to the Baptist State Convention at its session meeting in Greensboro in November.

Campbell College requests that the Board approve the loan of $1,900,000. If the Board approves, it goes to the State Baptist Convention in November.

Dr. Benjamin Fisher, Director of the Council of Christian Higher Education, resigned to become Director of the SBC Education Commission. This is a great loss to the N.C. Baptist Convention but a gain for the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren T. Bush

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Report #21

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Good experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits in Plans A 10 and A 11 (formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the minimum. The "good experience credit" will be extra - over and above the minimum. For 1970 the "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earned.

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970 monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13th Check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th Check"

are realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plans.

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267. in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

If the "good experience credit" had been the only accomplishment, 1969 would have to rank as one of the most successful years in Board history, but there were other impressive accomplishments.

The Flat River Baptist Association has the following churches participating in the Protection Program: Amis Chapel, Bullock, Butner, Corinth, Hester, Dexter, Enon, Fellowship, Florence Avenue, Grassy Creek, Island Creek, Mountain Creek, Mount Zion, Olive Grove, Peace's Chapel, Pleasant Grove, Providence, Rock Spring, Stovall, Tabbs' Creek, West Oxford, Oxford Baptist, Creedmoor First, Delrayno. Rev. W.J. Edwards and the Flat River Baptist Association are also enrolled under the program.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Harkey

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1969 to October 1, 1970

Report #22

RECEIPTS

Amis Chapel	$ 305.00	Oxford West	725.01
Brassfield	150.00	Peace's Chapel	200.00
Bullock	231.60	Pleasant Grove	150.00
Butner	420.00	Poplar Creek	145.80
Concord	200.00	Providence	700.00
Corinth	100.00	Rock Spring	236.80
Creedmoor, First	283.50	Sharon	202.00
Delrayno	150.00	Stovall	455.00
Dexter	234.00	Tabbs Creek	320.00
Enon	423.00	Tally Ho	50.00
Fellowship	100.00	Tungsten	
Florence Avenue	150.00		
Grassy Creek	200.00	TOTAL	10,522.31
Hester	975.15		
Island Creek	440.45	State Convention	1,404.00
Knott's Grove	100.00	Minutes	308.55
Mount Olivet	50.00	Supplies	528.51
Mount Zion	525.00	Refund Insurance Prem.	11.00
Mountain Creek	300.00	Books	2.50
Olive Grove	200.00	Interest on Bonds	306.00
Oxford Baptist	1,800.00	From Savings	1,000.00

State Conv. KLM*	500.00	TOTAL	$14,842.87
Churches KLM*	260.00		

*Kerr Lake Missions

EXPENDITURES

Supt. of Missions	$ 5,580.00	Kerr Lake Missions	570.00
Travel	1,099.92	Miscellaneous	30.00
Retirement	366.74		
Convention	110.00	TOTAL	15,488.20
Secretary	945.00		
Telephone	288.42	Balance 10-1-69	$ 1,966.27
Radio Programs	440.00	Received 1969-70	14,842.87
Prtng. & Supplies	1,512.62		$16,809.14
Postage	363.50	Less Expenditures	15,488.20
Sunday School	35.18	Balance 10-1-70	$ 1,320.94
Training Union	45.18		
Womans Missionary Union	100.00		
Brotherhood	113.84	Balance in Savings -	$ 84.81
Music			
Clerk	75.00	Federal Land Bank Bonds due February, 1971	$ 9,000.00
Treasurer	75.00		
Office Rent	385.00		
Minutes	420.96		
Transfer to Saving	430.20		
Housing Allowance	1,500.00		
Balance of Note	638.80		
Youth Night	100.00		

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Wright, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

Report #23

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of the Flat River Baptist Association for the year beginning October 1, 1969 and closing September 30, 1970 and have found them to be in a satisfactory condition.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin S. Currin, Auditor

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1970-71

Report #24

ITEMS	'69-'70	'70-'71
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Office Supplies	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Postage	275.00	300.00

Telephones	250.00	250.00	
Office Rent	420.00	420.00	$ 2,104.00
Insurance and Maintenance	75.00	34.00	
Expansion Equipment	0.00	400.00	
Reserve Fund	100.00	100.00	
			480.00
PROMOTION EXPENSES			
Radio	480.00	480.00	
Other Programs	125.00	0.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS EXPENSES			
Sunday School	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	125.00	100.00	
Baptist Men	100.00	100.00	550.00
Womans Missionary Union	100.00	100.00	
Music	50.00	50.00	
R. A. & G. A. Camp	50.00	100.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION EXPANSION EXPENSES			
Resort Ministries		200.00	425.00
Butner Ministries		50.00	
Student Ministries		125.00	
Contingent Fund		50.00	
PERSONNELL EXPENSES			
Clerk	75.00	75.00	
Treasurer	75.00	75.00	
Secretarial Help	960.00	1,360.00	
Superintendent of Missions	5,600.00	5,900.00	
Travel	1,100.00	1,300.00	10,910.00
Retirement	400.00	400.00	
Convention	200.00	200.00	
Housing	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Utilities	300.00	400.00	
TOTAL		$14,469	

Respectfully submitted,
Budget Committee
Rev. Warren Bush, Chm.
Mr. Graham Wright
Mr. Elbert Parrott
Mr. Harold Sherman
Mr. Johnnie C. Currin

EPORT ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

eport #25

The Time, Place, Preacher Committee announces that the next Annual Meeting be on October 19, 1971 with the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and October 0, 1971 with the Knott's Grove Baptist Church. The Preacher for the Annual ermon to be the Rev. David Blakely and alternate to be the Rev. Donald Price.

We recommend that the 1975 Annual Meeting be held with the Peace's Chapel aptist Church and the Sharon Baptist Church respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Douglas Roebuck, Chm.
Mrs. Julian Watkins,
Rev. W.J. Edwards

eport #26

Our Beloved Dead

AMIS CHAPEL
Mrs. Elijah Williams
Mr. Rufus Owens

BULLOCK
Mrs. Ernest Culbreth
Mr. Lee Campbell

CONCORD
Deacon James Russell Goss
Deacon Odell Mangum

CORINTH
Mr. Bryant Hunt
Mr. R. L. Overton

CREEDMOOR, FIRST
Mr. Umstead Currin
Mr. Willie Fox
Mrs. Alice Faulkner
Mrs. Clarine Latta

DEXTER
Mr. Willie Roland Guerrant

ENON
Mrs. Carrie B. Hester
Mrs. Willie G. Daniel
Mr. Albert J. Cash
Mr. Stephen T. Knott

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Wayne Whitt
Mr. Elmer Whitt
Mr. Alvis Whitaker

FLORENCE AVENUE
Mrs. Ida Goodacre
Mr. John Dee Long

GRASSY CREEK
Mrs. Mike Garrett
Deacon C. R. Yancey
Mr. Lindsey Sizemore
Mr. Luther Boyd
Mr. Frank Elliott

HESTER
Mrs. Lucy H. Pruitt

Mrs. Lucille S. Howard
Mrs. Claudia K. Currin
Mrs. Annie R. Puckett
Deacon Fred H. Currin
Mr. Sam H. Frazier, Jr.
Mr. Wilbur D. Shearin

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Dorothy Wilkerson
Mrs. Hilda O'Brien
Mr. Randel Proctor
Mr. Clifton Stainback

KNOTT'S GROVE
Mrs. Wallace Moss
Mrs. Mary Ann King
Mr. J. H. Hayes
Mr. Richard Matthews

MOUNT OLIVET
Mrs. Duey Wright
Mrs. Frank Kearney
Mrs. Gertrude Kearney
Mr. Troy Kearney
Mr. Breeze Toler

MOUNT ZION
Mr. W. B. Jones
Mr. Buster Edwards

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Robert Oakes
Mr. Luther Inscoe
Mr. James Bray
Mrs. John S. Watkins, Sr.
Mr. R. L. Eakes
Mr. William Henry Jones

OLIVE GROVE
Mr. Maurice Brinkley
Mrs. Geneva Keith
Mr. Ben Lyon

OXFORD BAPTIST
Mrs. Mary Currin Townsend
Mrs. Levi Garman
Deacon W. T. Yancey
Mr. C. V. Morgan
Mrs. Ben H. O'Brien
Mr. Thornton H. Conner
Mrs. Eva H. Catlette
Deacon J. R. Perkinson
Deacon J. Merlin Cash
Mrs. Oscar Pruitt
Mrs. J. M. Falkner
Mr. Z. V. Patterson
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Owen
Mr. W. R. Frazier, Jr.
Miss Helen R. Liles
Mr. T. B. Williams, Jr.

WEST OXFORD
Mrs. Lillian L. Harris
Mr. Charlie Ligon

PEACE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Carrie Hight Davis
Mr. Tommie Dickerson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Virginia Mangum Baker
Mr. Davis Tippett
Mr. Thomas Earl Daniel

POPLAR CREEK
Mrs. Dorothy P. Nutt
Mr. Nelson Parrott

PROVIDENCE
Mr. Thomas Grissom
Mrs. Hildred Bowling

ROCK SPRINGS
Mrs. Freddie Mitterer
Mr. Jessie Matthews
Mr. Robert Roberson

SHARON
Mr. Clarence Knott

STOVALL
Mr. Woodrow Myers
Deacon Elvis Cole
Mrs. W. E. Yancey
Miss Patricia Blackwell

TABBS CREEK	TALLY HO
Mrs. Joanne W. Newton	Mr. Thad J. Wilkins
Mr. Vencen V. Morton, Sr.	Mrs. Vennie D. Green

one from the other churches.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

port #27

it resolved:

1. That we thank our host churches, Butner and Hester, pastors and people, for eir gracious and generous hospitality, for the bountiful and delicious meals and eir every courteous act in our behalf.

2. That we also express appreciation to the moderator and the other officers d committees of the association for their faithful services during the year.

3. That we pledge our loyal support and cooperation to the Reverend Daniel F. ge as he continues to lead us in the very fine way in which he had begun.

4. That we express our grateful appreciation to each one who had a part in aking our program both inspirational and informative as well as challenging. e especially thank our guest speakers and our denominational representatives r their special effort to contribute to our program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T.J. Currin, Chm.
Mrs. Pete Ligon
Rev. Steve Williams

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

port #28

The Sunday School is the key organization of the church teaching the Bible. ere is a great increase in the need for better Bible teaching in our Associa-on.

The last of January, I attended the Regional Interpretation Clinic for two days Greensboro. In February, there were four nights of the Interpretation Clinics ld in the Association; February 12th at Creedmoor Baptist Church; February th at the West Oxford Baptist Church; February 19th at the Island Creek Baptist urch; and February 26th at the Mountain Creek Baptist Church. All of these eetings were well attended. Literature was passed out to all the churches of e Association.

In April I attended a briefing meeting at Hayes Barton Baptist Church in Raleigh. ew materials for the 70's were discussed.

In September there were two Sunday School and Church Training classes held

for all officers and workers of the Sunday School. On September 3rd, this clas was held at Creedmoor Baptist Church and on September 17th the class was hel at the Stovall Baptist Church.

Under the leadership of Mr. Walter Coleman, associational Vacation Bibl School director, there were twice as many people involved in the associationa VBS clinic this year as was last year. All the faculty for this clinic were traine at the state clinic in Wingate in January. Another innovation was that of conductin two center clinics this year with approximately 186 total people trained. A Missio Vacation Bible School was conducted this past summer at Bullocksville in beha of the Enon Baptist Church, the young people of the Enon Church and Mr. Don Pag with approximately thirty participating.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackwell

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Report #29

We have experienced about two decades of dwindling enrolments and decreasi attendances. We might attribute this to a number of causes and hear a variety reasons which are insightful and reasonable. Someone has said that if the medic doctor is not sure, or does not know, what a rather new illness is, he is safe calling it a kind of virus. Our anemic and weak spirited state may be a virus sa ping our energy and strength. We seem to need a shot in the arm that will enlive and ward off further crippling effects. The Church Training arm of our organiz denominational life seeks to foster more effective work and witness through bett informed, better qualified individuals. It seeks to give proper recognition to the vit need of a trained membership. Programs without organizations are wishful thinki or hazy goals of good intentions. Organizations without programs are idle fello ships. Organizations and programs without workers are but blueprints at be When you add people, that for whom Jesus came to die, to organizations and pr grams you have an organism. When you have a trained and dedicated organis you have power and results. We have not failed as much from lack of progra as we have failed by uninspired people. We have fallen victims of the erroneo idea that we can do the work of an elected church office with little time or stu We are all too satisfied to do our job in a similar manner to that of our predece sor. Have we lost the idea that our predecessor may have done the job incorrec or skimpingly? We justify our occupational work or gainful position by the amou of training and experience. Will not the same rule work if applied to our servi through a job in the church?

Actual meetings and programs held over the past associational year have be in four aspects. The first to consider was the traditional Mobilization Night h at Providence Baptist in November. Second, was early in January when we sha in some Interpretation Clinics held in the state by convention and state lead in Church Training. Third activity was the four area Interpretation Clinics h in the month of February seeking to acquaint our Baptist membership, throu church elected program leaders, the new convention organizations and materi for 1970. Our more recent effort at church training has been group conferences h at two strategic geographical centers in our Association to give assistance to 19 71 elected church personnel. The number reached in the four Spring meetings w

gratifying and significant.

Church training need is present anywhere a small number of people are unsatisfied with selves, results, or the way other people run the church. The need can be in any area of programmed work or service, without respect to name of unit or when it regularily or infrequently meets. Church training is in progress when people come together for any desirable and worthwhile goal. Church training is needed for proficiency, effectiveness, continuity. Let us train if we do not wish to detain God's purpose through us.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray B.W. Morgan

MUSIC REPORT

Report #30

NOTE: This report was not available for the annual meeting nor to the clerk when materials were being prepared for the associational Annual.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Report #31

The 1970-71 church year will usher in an exciting new decade. Churches will face a challenging task in a constantly changing world. Southern Baptist agencies have worked for a decade to discover how to help churches meet the challenges of the 70's.

One of the greatest aids to be made available is the new grouping-grading system which will be followed by all church program organizations. It will provide the structure around which curriculum and other activities are planned.

Equally as important is the church literature for use in October, 1970. It has been designed for use with the new grouping-grading system. Its content will assist churches in their mission during the 70's.

The Bible will continue to be the foundation for the total curriculum. We affirm the statement on the Bible in "The Baptist Faith and Message." We hold the Bible to be our authority for faith and practice. We turn to the Bible to learn the way of salvation and the standard of Christian living. We search the Bible as the authority and guide for a church's teaching ministry, as subject matter for Christian faith and character, and for Christian learning and development.

The Bible is God's message to men. It is the criterion for moral values and human responsibility.

Church literature will be offered in five series. This will enable the Convention agencies to offer and churches to select literature to more adequately meet their needs. The following series will be available: CONVENTION UNIFORM - for Adults and Youth; LIFE AND WORK - for Adults and Youth; FOREFRONT - for Adults; FOUNDATION - for Children and Preschoolers; SUPPORT - for Leaders, Members, and Families. A church may select to use materials for Adults and Youth from more than one series.

The leisure-reading periodicals for children and youth have been redesigned to

fit the new grouping-grading plan. MORE - the periodical for the younger children (6-7); ADVENTURE - the periodical for older children (8-11); EVENT - the periodical for all youth (12-17).

PEOPLE, a new monthly magazine, has been designed to offer fresh, informative articles on a wide variety of subjects, people, and events of interest to adults. PEOPLE has made possible a significant change in HOME LIFE, which will become in October, 1970, a parents magazine. The new HOME LIFE is designed to meet the needs presently served by the following four magazines: LIVING WITH CHILDREN, EVERY DAY WITH BEGINNERS, EVERY DAY WITH PRIMARIES, and HOME LIFE.

HOME LIFE will approach contemporary areas of adult concern from the specific base of family and parental concerns while PEOPLE will approach subjects from the broad base of adult interests in general.

Emphasis is given to leisure-reading periodicals because of the extra effort and special decision needed for these periodicals to be provided through the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Sterling Dalton

Directory of the Churches

NOTE: In the preparation of the Church Directory, we listed all officers mentioned in the Associational letter. However, when names of offices were not included in letter, we deleted the same from the Annual. This Directory is as full as we received information from the churches.

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Amis Chapel - E.W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Brassfield - Ronald F. King, 331 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Bullock - Wayne Oakes, Bullock 27507
Butner -
Concord - P.E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 27705
Corinth - W.A. Robertson, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - David D. Blakely, Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Steve E. Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Enon - James O. Shurling, 612 25th St., Butner 27509
Fellowship - R.R. Pulley, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Clarence H. Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Maylon Kearney, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Thomas Lolley, 310 Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - John D. Dill, 307 West Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Olivet - Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - J. Lemar Wheeler, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Eugene Hunsinger, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522

Oxford - Clarence E. Godwin, Box 398, Oxford 27565
Oxford West - Donald M. Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - E. Talmage Williams, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - R. Vincent Young, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Richard J. Englert, Jr., 321 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Providence - Herman L. Smith, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - William Denny Powers, Townsville 27584
Sharon - James C. Shelley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 235, Oxford 27565
Stovall - Howard A. Stokes, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Douglas Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Lewis E. McMannen, Box 38, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - W.S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield - Thomas Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - H.O. Davis, Bullock 27507
Butner - Ray Harris, Box 261, Butner 27509
Concord - L.G. Noell, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Chester Newton, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Woody Chambers, Tranquil Dr., Oxford 27565
Dexter - William W. Owen, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - Macon Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Oscar Hicks, Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Dallas Puryear, Box 91, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Woodrow Yancy, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Howard Morris, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - C.S. Tippett, Box 133, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Howard Riggan, Rt. 4, Box 62C., Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Dana Scrivner, 453 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Mount Zion - James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - David Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Scott Harkey, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - James J. Chaplin, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Oxford West - Willie H. Noell, 211 Mooreland Dr., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - B.N. Simms, 1215 David Avenue, Henderson 27536
Providence - L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Rock Springs - Ralph Green, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Percy Powell, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Stovall - Joe Ben White, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Wayne Overton, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Mrs. Kathy Beck, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRES

Butner - Rev. & Mrs. Jim McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509
Fellowship - Cecil Keith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Miss Ann Johnson, Stovall Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Fontaine Jones, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Providence - L. J. Jackson, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Rock Springs - Aulick Keeton, Townsville 27584

None listed in other churches

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - Lawrence Davis, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Delrayno - Maynard Averette, Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Dexter - William W. Owen, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - Maurice Knott, 307 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Hester - Marsh Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - O.G. Williamson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Mount Zion - J.S. Rudder, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Fletcher Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Cecil E. Stroud, 306 Country Club Dr., Oxford 27565
Oxford West - Elvis Gresham, Harris St., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - W.T. Thaxton, Lake Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Providence - Clyde Averette, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Stovall - L.I. Currin, Stovall 27582

None listed in other churches

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield -
Bullock - Mrs. H.O. Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
Butner - Mrs. James Faircloth, Box 673, Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. Harold DeHart, 1116 Junction Rd., Durham 27704
Corinth - Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor First - Mrs. Evelyn Rogers, Oxford Hwy., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. W.G. Talley, Cherry St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. S.T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Carl Puckett, Sr., Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

Fellowship - Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Mrs. Conway Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Hester - Miss Ann Johnson, Stovall Rd., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson 27536
Knott's Grove - Mrs. George Smith, Rt. 3, Box 368J, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Graham Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. E.W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. John Woods, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Olive Grove - Mrs. Gail Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. James T. Watkins, Jr., 719 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
West Oxford - Mrs. William Finch, Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mrs. George Gresham, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Roger Lee Overton, Rt. 2, Box 25B, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. B.N. Simms, 1215 David Ave., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. R.N. Watkins, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rock Spring - Mrs. Ralph Green, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. John R. Williams, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Stovall - Mrs. Pauline Gillespie, Box 56, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. James R. Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Mrs. Lewis McMannen, Box 38, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - W.S. Young, Rt. 3, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield -
Bullock - Robert Walker, Bullock 27507
Butner - Ray B.W. Morgan, 5th St., Butner 27509
Concord - A.C. Russell, Box 387, Butner 27509
Corinth - Johnny Brummitt, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor, First -
Delrayno - Allen Seate, Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Walter Raynor, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - James Pruitt, Main St., Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Oscar Haskins, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - George Smith, Sr., Box 185, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - David Winston, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Alfred Dean, Jr., 205 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - S.E. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Sidney Knott, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Graham Cash, 218 Hillsboro St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - James Daniel, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Hesley Clark, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Fletcher Keith, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - T.H. Yancey, 511 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Oxford West - J.B. Yeargin, Hillsboro St., Oxford 27565

Peace's Chapel - Elvin Hart, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Ollie Milton, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - R.M. Boyd, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Providence - Brodie Jones, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Rock Springs - Aulick Keeton, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Floyd Elliott, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Stovall - William E. Cash, 107 Rayland St., Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - James Frazier, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - V.B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tungsten -

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH — DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES' NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - Miss Lillian Neal, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Bullock - Mrs. Oliver Davis, Box 103, Bullock 27507
Creedmoor, First - Mary Alice Latta, Park Ave., Creedmoor 27522
Dexter - Rev. & Mrs. Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Fellowship - Mrs. Hazel Arnold, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Hester - Mrs. F.R.Barlowe, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Dennis Brummitt, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Mountain Creek - Mrs. Pou Coats, Jr., Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Oxford - Mrs. Dan Page, 204 Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
Oxford: West - Mrs. Donald Price, 108 Grace St., Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Carl Woodlief, North St., Creedmoor 27522

None in the other churches

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - James R. Elliott, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield - Mrs. Alvis Allen, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. H.P. Pittard, Box 65, Bullock 27507
Butner - Mrs. Jospeh V. Frazier, 301 28th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Mrs. J.G. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. C.W. Thompson, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor, First - Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Irma B. Crabtree, 104 Grove St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Lucy G. Lyles, 1506 Parham St., Henderson 27536
Enon - E.O. Eakes, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Marie Temple, Box 654, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Luther Tuck, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Jerry A. Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Raymond Adcock, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Bennie Ball, Rt. 5, Box 54, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - Miss Annie Belle Dean, Rt. 3, Box 82, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Mrs. Carl M. Kearney, Jr., Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525

Mount Zion - F.E. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Charles L. Hart, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Jackie Forsythe, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Howard Campbell, 513 Hancock St., Oxford 27565
Oxford: West - Mrs. Harry T. Jones, Maplewood St., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - J.C. Walters, Rt. 3, Box 299, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Ned Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. C.H. Greenway, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. L.W. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Rock Springs - William Reese, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Clarence Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Stovall - Mrs. Margaret Wynne, Stovall 27582
Tabbs Creek - L.A. Finch, Jr., Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Reuben T. Clayton, Box 7, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - George Pittard, Nelson 24580
Brassfield - C.W. Allen, Sr., Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Bullock - Mrs. Robby Hyler, Bullock 27507
Butner - Leon Perkinson, 607 18th St., Butner 27509
Concord - Thomas Norwood, Rt. 2, Box 229B, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Milton Blackley, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor, First - Allen James, Jr., Box 446, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Miss Mattie Beasley, College St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - B.W. Hicks, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - Willard King, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - R.W. Green, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. Edward Chandler, Box 88, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Charles Timberlake, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Johnnie C. Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Carl Blake, 240 Oak St., Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove - J.B. Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 90B, Oxford 27565
Mount Olivet - Tommy Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - J. Daniel Hunt, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - D.A. Parham, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - J. Macon Emory, Rt. 2, Box 288, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Graham Wright, 206 Delacroix St., Oxford 27565
Oxford: West - William E. Finch, Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - B.D. Howell, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Woodrow Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. B.N. Simms, 1215 David Ave., Henderson 27536
Providence - Miss Lila Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rock Springs - Aulick Keeton, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Stovall - Gerald Stovall, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565

Tabbs Creek - Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - V.B. Montague, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tungsten -

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. Reynolds Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield - Mrs. Ronald King, 331 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Bullock - Mrs. Robby Hyler, Bullock 27507
Butner - Mrs. Maurice Wright, 2218 Pratt St., Durham 27701
Concord - Mrs. J.G. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. E.B. Averette, Jr., Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor, First - Stephen Creech, Butner 27509
Delrayno - Mrs. Gale Williams, 1201 College St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. Jerry A. Faulkner, 1242 Dabney Dr., Henderson 27536
Enon - Mrs. Gilbert Dickerson, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Homer Isom, 28th St., Butner 27509
Florence Avenue -
Grassy Creek - Rev. Maylon Kearney, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Mrs. Richard Logan, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. Harris Woltz, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Knotts Grove -
Mount Olivet -
Mount Zion - Mrs. Albert Slaughter, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Elbert Blackwell, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Billy Aiken, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford - Mrs. Barbara Humble, Box 398, Oxford 27565
Oxford: West - Mrs. Brodie Newton, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mrs. Paul Preddy, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Frank N. Currin, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. B.N. Simms, 1215 David Ave., Henderson 27536
Providence - Mrs. W.H. Bowling, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Rock Springs - Mrs. J.T. Moody, Townsville 27584
Sharon - Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Stovall - Wayne Newton, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Rev. Douglas Roebuck, 710 Williamsboro St., Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Mrs. Selene Haskins, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

NAME OF CHURCH ORGANIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Amis Chapel - Mrs. James E. Frazier, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Brassfield - Mrs. Garland Catlette, Rt. 1, Franklinton 27525
Bullock - Mrs. John Norwood, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Butner - Mrs. Tommy Whitfield, 207 20th St., Butner 27509

Concord - Mrs. Lucy Brame, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Corinth - Mrs. McLendon Averett, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Creedmoor, First - David Rogers, Oxford Hwy., Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - Mrs. Sandra Gill, Military St., Oxford 27565
Dexter - Mrs. S.T. Fuller, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Enon - Mrs. Crudup Hobgood, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Fellowship - Mrs. Sally Jones, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Florence Avenue - Mrs. George Smith, Sr., Box 185, Virgilina 24598
Grassy Creek - Samuel Noblin, Rt. 1, Nelson 24580
Hester - Mrs. Johnnie Currin, Prospect Ave., Oxford 27565
Island Creek - Mrs. William Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Knotts Grove -
Mount Olivet - Mrs. James Blackley, Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
Mount Zion - Mrs. Ila D. Currin, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mountain Creek - Mrs. E.B. Hobgood, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Olive Grove - Mrs. Herbert Evans, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Oxford -
Oxford: West - Danny Thomerson, Rt. 4, Oxford 27565
Peace's Chapel - Mrs. Clifton Walters, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Benny Bennett, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Poplar Creek - Mrs. C.Y. Harris, Jr., Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
Providence - Miss Lulie Piper, Rt. 2, Oxford 27565
Rock Springs - Mrs. F.H. Wilson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Sharon - Mrs. Harold Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Stovall - Miss Karen Cutts, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tabbs Creek - Mrs. A.P. Currin, Rt. 5, Oxford 27565
Tally Ho - Mrs. Marian Weldon, Rt. 1, Stem 27581
Tungsten -

YOUTH DIRECTOR

NAME OF CHURCH YOUTH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Dexter - Rev. Edward Yancey, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Olive Grove - Bernice Brinkley, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Pleasant Grove - Rev. & Mrs. Vincent Young, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522
Sharon - Mrs. Edward Shields, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
Tally Ho - Mrs. Josephine Mangum, Rt. 1, Stem 27581

None listed in other churches

RECREATION DIRECTOR

NAME OF CHURCH RECREATION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Fellowship - Mrs. Lib Mitchell, 2936 E. Geer St., Durham
Sharon - Mrs. Archie Denny, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573

None listed in other churches.

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

NAME OF CHURCH STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Creedmoor, First - Alfred Lyon, Rt. 2, Creedmoor 27522
Delrayno - J.G. Wheeler, College St., Oxford 27565
Oxford - Clement Yancey, 115 E. Front St., Oxford 27565

None listed in other churches.

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

1971 - Pleasant Grove - Knott's Grove
1972 - Delrayno - Bullock
1973 - Oxford Baptist - Brassfield
1974 - Providence - Tabbs Creek
1975 - Peace's Chapel - Sharon

YEARS OF PUBLISHING CHURCH HISTORIES IN THE ANNUAL

1969 - Island Creek - Providence
1970 - Grassy Creek - Delrayno
1971 - Concord - Tungsten
1972 - Brassfield - Butner
1973 - Hester- -West Oxford
1974 - Corinth - Tabbs Creek
1975 - Fellowship - Dexter
1976 - Oxford Baptist - Bullock
1977 - Mount Zion - Knott's Grove
1978 - Tally Ho - Creedmoor First
1979 - Amis Chapel - Florence Avenue
1980 - Pleasant Grove - Sharon
1981 - Mountain Creek - Peace's Chapel
1982 - Poplar Creek - Stovall
1983 - Mount Olivet - Rock Spring
1984 - Enon - Olive Grove

ORDAINED MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN ASSOCIATION

BUTNER: Cecil B. Green, 602 15th St., Butner 27509; Ray Barham, Box 1, Butner 27509 (Inactive); James McSwain, Box 691, Butner 27509 (Chaplain); Warren T. Bush, Box 24, Butner 27509 (Chaplain); James Rock, 11th St., Butner 27509 (Inactive)
ENON: W.I. Johnson, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565 (Retired); Carl Ragland, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565 (Inactive)
OXFORD BAPTIST: Daniel F. Page, P.O. Box 944, Oxford 27565 (Supt. of Missions)
WEST OXFORD: Ronald Shelley, Dale Drive, Oxford 27565; W.J. Edwards, 2363 Ardmore Terrace, Winston-Salem 27103 (Retired)

None in other churches.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

AMIS CHAPEL: Ryland Michael Harris, Rt. 2, Virgilina 24598
ENON: Kerry Woodlief, Oxford 27565

None in other churches.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BULLOCK: Wayne Oakes, Bullock 27507

None in other churches.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

OXFORD BAPTIST: Walter S. Coleman, Jr., 500-1/2 High St., Oxford 27565

None in other churches.

MISSIONS OPERATED IN FLAT RIVER

DILLION SCHOOL, Butner - Operated by the Mount Zion Baptist Church.
KERR LAKE CHAPEL, Rt. 3, Henderson - Operated during summer months by the Island Creek Baptist Church.
HIBERNIA CAMP GROUNDS AND SATTERWHITE POINT ON KERR LAKE - Operated during summer months in cooperation with the State Baptist Convention of N.C.
MURDOCH SCHOOL AT BUTNER: Several churches in association assisting in mission activities.
OXFORD ORPHANAGE: Girls In Action and Acteens Groups sponsored by associational WMU.

MISSION PASTORS ASSISTING IN MISSIONS POINTS

Rev. Clyde P. Pearson, Rt. 5, Henderson 27536
Rev. Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
Mr. Jerry Broyal, Oxford 27565

HISTORICAL EVENTS COMPILED FROM CHURCH LETTERS

BULLOCK: The Rev. Wayne Oakes was called to be new pastor.
FELLOWSHIP: New youth choir and YOUTH FOR CHRIST meetings begun.
KNOTTS GROVE: Painting of church.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Homecoming and Harvest Day held in October.
OXFORD BAPTIST: Completed renovation of old post office into Educational Building. February 1st was Occupation Day with Dr. Perry Crouch as speaker. February 8th was Dedication Day with former pastor, Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., as speaker. February 8th was Commitment Day with Rev. M.L. Banister as speaker. Employed Mrs. Barbara Coffey Humble as Minister of Music.

PEACE'S CHAPEL: Pastor, Talmage Williams, graduated from Seminary. Purchase mimeograph machine, air conditioned parsonage, prepared additional cemetery space.

PLEASANT GROVE: Parsonage Dedication Service. Rotating of Deacons.

TABBS CREEK: New Educational Building completed.

TALLY HO: Annual Homecoming.

FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: Beginning of Visitation of the Butner Ministry. Expansion of the Resort Ministry on Kerr Lake Reservoir.

None in other churches.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS IN FLAT RIVER

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr.	June, 1947 - April, 1949
Rev. John T. Biddle	July, 1949 - June, 1950
Rev. Ronald Rice	September, 1950 - August, 1953
Rev. W.J. Edwards (part-time)	November, 1953 - December, 1956
Miss Mertie Booker (Mrs. H.O. Davis)	January, 1957 - October, 1959
Mr. Arch Cree	January, 1960 - April, 1962
Rev. W.J. Edwards	July, 1962 - December, 1967
Rev. Daniel F. Page	July, 1969 - Present

AWARDS RECEIVED IN ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL EVALUATION (BETTER MINUTES CONTEST).

(NOTE: The Better Minutes Contest was first entered in 1957)

YEAR	CLERK	RECOGNITION RECEIVED
1957	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Outstanding
1958	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Outstanding
1960	Miss Lila Piper	Outstanding
1963	Miss Lila Piper	Superior
1964	Miss Lila Piper	Outstanding
1965	Miss Lila Piper	Outstanding
1966	Mrs. James E. (Gerald Rene) Frazier	Outstanding
1967	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Outstanding
1968	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Outstanding Plus
1969	Mrs. James E. Frazier	Outstanding Plus; Annual of Distinctio

HISTORICAL RECORD OF ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

T]	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
25	Providence	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Joe B. Currin
26	Knapp of Reeds	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Rev. Paul G. Hartsell
27	Hester	F. W. Hancock	W. R. Mangum	Dr. O. R. Mangum
28	Amis Chapel	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. D. Poe
29	Fellowship	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. L. Gillespie
30	Stovall	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Dr. R. R. McCulloch
31	Concord	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
32	Oxford	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. L. J. Rainey
33	Mount Zion	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. E. Baker
34	Enon	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. H. Norris
35	Island Creek	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. F. Hudson
36	Olive Branch	W. H. Upchurch	Sam A. Howard	Rev. S. L. Morgan
37	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
38	Peace's Chapel	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. W. C. Francis
39	Mount Harmony	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. G. Van Stephens
40	Poplar Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. C. A. Upchurch
41	Providence	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. G. Usry
42	Olive Grove	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
43	Hester	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
44	Bullock	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
45	Mountain Creek	Rev. W. D. Pow	Sam A. Howard	
46	Sharon	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
47	Grassy Creek	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	
48	Corinth Mount Zion	Rev. W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard	Rev. J. M. Walker
49	Oxford Rock Spring	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.
0	Enon Stovall	Rev. M. L. Banister	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Ronald D. Hicks
1	Pleasant Grove Amis Chapel	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. M. L. Banister
2	Island Creek Tally Ho	Rev. Roger Williams, Jr.	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Clyde F. Melton
3	Creedmoor First Mountain Creek	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. D. M. Larkins
4	Dexter Fellowship	Sam C. Hall	Sam A. Howard	Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr.
5	West Oxford Florence Avenue	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. Thomas O. Moak
6	Hester Butner	Rev. D. M. Larkins	Sam A. Howard	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.
7	Peace's Chapel Bullock	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. E. W. Greene
8	Brassfield Tabbs Creek	W. A. Mitchiner	Rev. W. J. Edwards	Rev. L. W. Smith

1959	Providence Olive Grove	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. A. S. Lamm
1960	Sharon Concord	Rev. H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Curtis Knowles
1961	Grassy Creek Mount Olivet	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Bob Shepherd
1962	Mount Zion Poplar Creek	Leon B. Perkinson	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Clyde Pearson
1963	Corinth Rock Spring	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. H. W. Baucom, J
1964	Oxford Baptist Peace's Chapel	Warren T. Bush	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. R. R. Pulley
1965	Stovall Enon	Carl D. Blake	Miss Lila Piper	Rev. Walter Mitchell
1966	Amis Chapel Tally Ho	Carl D. Blake	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Oren Elms
1967	Island Creek Creedmoor First	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Warren Bush
1968	Mountain Creek Fellowship	Rev. Leslie Giles	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Clarence Godwi
1969	West Oxford Dexter	C. W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Lemar Wheeler
1970	Butner Hester	C. W. Allen, Jr.	Mrs. J. E. Frazier	Rev. Talmage Willi

HISTORY OF GRASSY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

We are indebted to the late Elder R.I. Devin, pastor of Grassy Creek for thirt years and author of "THE HISTORY OF GRASSY CREEK FROM ITS FOUNDING TIL 1880," for the early data, given herein. He had access to records from 1769 which wer later lost. The records are intact since 1832.

Granville County was formed in 1746. Among its first permanent settlements wer those along its northern border on Grassy Creek near the Virginia line. They soc began holding worship services and by, or before, 1754 had constructed a large fram building and had founded the church for Divine worship. The church soon became flourishing body with a large membership. Although the church was founded in 175 the Historians doubt it was duly constituted until 1755-1757. The site was sixtee miles from Oxford, N.C. and about two miles from the Mecklenburg County, Virgini state line, taking its name, Grassy Creek, from the stream flowing nearby.

The name of Elder Shubal Stearnes plays an important role in the History of Nort Carolina Baptists and of Grassy Creek Church. He was a New Englander, who in 175 with a small group of Baptists, set out on a southern excursion to proclaim the gla tidings of salvation in portions of our county, which were more destitute of the preach ed gospel. He visited Grassy Creek several times with Daniel Marshall. Elder Stearne writing our Church Covenant in 1757 and duly constituting the Church about 1755 t 1757. He baptized our first pastor, James Reed, about 1755 or 1756. Mr. Reed wa ordained to the ministry about a year later.

Grassy Creek was associated with the Sandy Creek Association which was forme

n 1758. It was at the 12th Annual Session of the Association meeting at Grassy Creek in 1770 that the Association was divided, forming one in South Carolina and irginia, the Sandy Creek being retained in North Carolina. At this meeting, Grassy reek joined the Middle District Association of Virginia, joining the Roanoke Virginia ssociation in 1784; and the Flat River, when it was formed in 1784.

In November, 1839, the North Carolina State Baptist Convention met at Grassy reek with six associations sending delegates; namely, Raleigh, Cape Fear, Sandy reek, Beulah, Goshen, and Flat River. Thirty-two churches were represented.

Many great seasons of revival are noted. One in 1811 continued eleven days. In 913 the revival conducted by the late Rev. Fred N. Day of Winston-Salem resulted in eventy-eight converts.

We note the missionary spirit of Grassy Creek from its beginning. She was the enter of denominational activities for a century and a quarter, extending her influence nd activities afar. Many churches were formed out of her membership or with her ssistance in Virginia, and in Edgecombe, Warren, Person, and Granville Counties in lorth Carolina. Some are Island Creek, taking twenty-four members in 1820; Tabbs Creek; Olive Branch; Amis Chapel; Hester; Mountain Creek; and later Stovall; Bullock; tate Line; Averette; and perhaps others. In 1873 the Christian colored people, who ere members, with us, were helped to organize the Jonathan Creek Baptist Church nd to transfer membership. It was not until 1886 that all had transferred.

In 1829 a missionary society was formed and one hundred dollars collected whose im was to supply the gospel to the destitute in our State. In 1879, seeing the need of nissionary work around us, a committee was appointed to organize Sabbath Schools, rayer meetings and revive interest generally. Many appeals for financial aid were re-eived and responded to. In 1947 and 1948, a foreign missionary was supported by the Church.

In 1883 a new and commodious frame building was located 200 yards across the oad from the old building of 1754. It was kept in repair until 1935 when the present uilding was erected giving adequate space at the time for enlargement of the church's raining program. With a dedicated building and finance committee, and under the uidance of our pastor for 19 years, the Rev. J.U. Teague, the dedication took place n October 26, 1936.

The church voted in 1964 to construct the annex to the rear of the building, adding lass rooms, pastor's study and rest rooms. In 1968 the front of the church was re-odeled and the steeple added which added to the beauty of the church. On October 0, 1968, the steeple was dedicated in memory of Sp4 Charles Daniel, who lost his fe in the service of his country in South Vietnam on January 31, 1968. He is the only asualty listed from the church in any war. Rev. Robert R. Boone, Jr. was pastor during nis time. A new piano and electric organ were bought greatly reviving interest in the hurch music program.

In 1950 we went half time with Mountain Creek with Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, pas-or. In 1946 we had bought a share in a parsonage in Oxford which was sold in 1960. n November 8, 1959 we voted to go full time and called the Rev. Glen Holt as pastor. e began his services with us on January 7, 1960. Taking the proceeds from the sale f our share in the parsonage in Oxford, we erected one adjoining the church on ground onated by Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Timberlake. It was dedicated March 26, 1961. Having full time pastor was a significant move in the life of our church. Two worship ser-ices each Sunday were begun and interest was revived in all organizations. Mention s made of the strong organizations, namely, Sunday School, W.M.S., B.T.U., and hurch Music. The Rev. Maylon Kearney is now pastor having come to us December

1, 1969. There has been continued progress in the programs of the church. Under th blessings of God she has maintained a progressive membership which now number 381. There have been many faithful members and dedicated leadership in all areas o our church which contribute greatly to the progress of the church.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1914 with Mrs. Sally Winsto Pittard as president until 1921 when she moved from the community.

Pastors who have served the Grassy Creek Baptist Church are:

James Reed	1754-1770
	1772-1789
Samuel Harris	1770-1772
Henry Lester	1789-1793
Thomas Vass	1793-1805
	1808-1814
Reubin Pickett	1805-1808
Elisha Battle	1814-1819
Robert T. Daniel	1819-1821
William Worrell	1821-1824
Thomas D. Mason	1824-1827
Samuel Duby	1827-1829
James King	1829-1846
Robert I. Devin	1846-1858
	1859-1862
	1865-1886
Moses Baldwin	1858-185
Robert H. Marsh	1863-186
	1886-189
P.H. Fontaine	1897-191
Jerre Reeves	1915-192
J.U. Teague	1922-194
W. Barry Garrett	1941-194
J.W. Cummings	1943-194
Isaac Terrell	1945-195
D.M. Larkins	1951-195
Glen Holt	1960-196
Truman Moore	1962-196
Robert Boone	1963-196
Maylon Kearney	1969-

The following were sent out from Grassy Creek as LICENSED or ORDAINED ministe

Sanders Walker	Daniel Gould
William Creath	William B. Worrell
William Whitehead	John E. Montague
Zachariah Allen	George N. Pittard
William Richards	Edward Yancey

Church clerks who have served the church are:

Charles Harris	1770-1793	J.R. Ragsdale	1886-189
William Royster	1793-1814	H.W. Davis	1896-190
Thomas Vass, Jr.	1814-1827	J.W. Winston	1900-191
James Hester	1827-1832	D.T. Winston	1911-193
Thomas Hester	1832-1869	C.D. Winston	1930-197
Bridges T. Winston	1969-1886	Jerry A. Timberlake, Jr.	197

Elder Devin closed the History of Grassy Creek Church in 1800 with the followi words which we use today, "May she as a Church ever live, and continue to ass with ever increasing liberality, the florious work of extending the Redeemer's Kin dom until all the earth be filled with His Glory."

Compiled by Mrs. C.D. Winston, 1970

HISTORY OF DELRAYNO BAPTIST CHURCH

The Delrayno Baptist Chapel, later to become the Delrayno Baptist Church, was organized on May 3, 1959. The Oxford Baptist Church became aware of a need for a mission in the northern section of Oxford. The possibility of such a local mission project was presented to a group of ministers of other local churches and then was presented to the Flat River Baptist Association. After due time and prayerful study and deliberation, under the committee's leadership, the Oxford Church made ready to begin the work. An agreement was made with the Masonic Lodge No. 122 for use of their building. The Rev. Tom Jones was called on April 1, 1959, to lead the work of the Oxford Baptist Missions Committee:

In March, 1960, the Oxford Baptist Church approved the appointment of a Survey and Planning Committee whose tasks were to study the membership of the Delrayno Baptist Chapel and to search for suitable real estate for a further location. The Committee recommended that the church purchase the Lake Ray Property and present it to the Chapel. This request was gracefully granted by the Oxford Baptist Church.

The organization of Delrayno Baptist Church was held on October 2, 1960 with 88 Charter members. The Rev. Tom Jones being called to pastor the church on October 1, 1960.

The ground breaking service for a new building was held on Sunday, February 18, 1962. The construction of a new building of contemporary design was to begin in March or April of 1962. The first service was held in the new church on October 14, 1962.

May God grant His blessings upon this new church and upon the Oxford Baptist Church and all those that made it possible.

Five Pastors have served our church:

Rev. Tom Jones	1960-1963	Rev. Lamar B. Pridgen	1966-1967
Rev. Walter C. Mitchell	1963-1966	Rev. J. Stephen Perrou, Jr.	1967-1969

Rev. Steve E. Williams 1969 - Present Pastor

Compiled by Mrs. Evie Morgan, 1970

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OWNED

BY FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1970

3	Office Desks
1	Office Secretarial Chair
1	Office Executive Chair
1	Storage Case
1	Desk Organizer
1	Remington Typewriter
2	Typing Tables
1	Victor Electric Adding Machine
1	Elliott Addressorette
1	Pitney Bowes Electric Folding Machine Model FH Ser, #19635
1	Mimeoscope #14112
1	A B Dick Mimeograph Model 411

2 Metal filing cabinets (loaned by O. O.)
1 16 MM Bell & Howell Movie Projector # C46028
1 Viewlex Slide-filmstrip Projector # P138997
1 SVE Slide-filmstrip Projector #77639
1 Da-Lite 50x50 Visual Aid Screen
1 Master 70x70 Visual Aid Screen
1 Adjustable table for visual aids
1 Photocopy Machine
1 Polaroid Camera
1 Intercom system
1 Conference Table
1 Table (for mimeograph machine)
2 Plastic upholstered arm chairs
6 Folding Chairs
1 Coat Tree
1 Tract Displayer
1 Bulletin Board
1 Brotherhood Attache case
3 Display Boards
2 Record Players
1 Clock (battery operated)

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS IN OFFICE BUT OWNED BY DANIEL F. PAGE:

3 Metal filing cabinets
1 Casetter Player
4 Metal book cases
1 Wood book case
1 Notebook organizer cabinet
1 Manuel Clock
2 Calendar Boards
1 Underwood Typewriter

Proceedings

OF THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF FLAT RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Sixty-First Annual Spring Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of Flat River was held on March 24, 1970 at Dexter Baptist Church. Mrs. James R. Frazier, presided over the meeting with the theme being, "Relevant Faith in Church Responsibility."

Mrs. C.W. Thompson, of Corinth Church, gave the afternoon devotions centering her thoughts on the topic, "Wheels of Our Time." Special music was rendered for the afternoon and evening sessions by members of the Dexter WMU.

Minutes were read and approved of the previous meeting. Mrs. Vencen Morton, treasurer, reported a balance on hand September 15, 1969 of $265.28; receipts during the year of $565.26; making a total of $830.54. Total disbursements during the year were $409.43 with a balance on hand March 3, 1970 of $421. 11. A roll call of churches

evealed 22 churches represented with approximately 135 attending.

Mrs. Marrow Stovall, Chairman of Time and Place Committee, reported the Spring neeting 1971 will be held at Hester, and the leadership conference 1971 at Island reek.

Mrs. Raymond Adcock, Chairman of Nominating Committee, read the slate of fficers for the coming year with Mrs. Sid Cutts rendering the dedicatory prayer. (List f officers appear in Associational Directory.)

Miss Jolene Ivey, Director of G.A. work in North Carolina, spoke at the afternoon ession on the new changes to take place October 1, 1970.

Rev. Edward Yancey, pastor of the host church, returned thanks for the evening neal.

The Rev. Wayne Oakes, pastor of Bullock Baptist Church, led the devotions for the vening session taking his text from Matthew 28:19-20.

Pleasant Grove WMU had charge of the special feature entitled, "The Challenge f the Cross."

The Rev. George Brice, missionary to Brazil, was the missions speaker for the neeting. His text was taken from Matthew 28:19-20 and Acts 1:8. Speaking on the many phases of work carried on in Brazil by the gifts from the Cooperative Program nd the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Meeting adjourned at 8:15 P.M. with prayer by Rev. Dan Page.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vencen Morton, Secretary.

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY
4-8 Bible Study Week
4 Pastors' Conf., Pleasant Grove
5 Chatter Club
6-8 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
8 Rev. Don Price birthday
10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
12 Assoc. Executive Committee
23 Rev. Wayne Oakes birthday
24 Baptist Men's Day
26-27 General Board Mtg., Raleigh
28 Rev. William Powers birthday

FEBURARY
1-2 Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
3 Graded Home Mission Institute
6 Assn. WMU Executive Council
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Pastors' Conf., Oxford Baptist
12 Sweetheart Banquet
13 Rev. Clarence Godwin, birthday
14 Race Relations Sunday
14 Rev. W.A. Robertson, birthday
14-20 WMU Focus Week
15-16 Religious Education Conf., CaRAway
17 Rev. R.R. Pulley, birthday
21 Special offering for Homes for Aging
23 Regional Choir Festivals, Temple, Raleigh
26 Regional Choir Festivals, First, Durham
27 Rev. Lemar Wheeler, birthday

MARCH
1-2 State-wide Metropolitan Conf.
7-14 Wk. of Prayer for Home Missions
8 Pastors' Conf., Providence
9 Chatter Club
14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21 Youth Week
16-18 WMU Annual Session, Fayetteville
16 Assoc. Stewardship Workshop
17 Rev. Thomas Lolley, birthday
20 Assoc. Baptist Youth Night
21 Assoc. Hymn Sing

24 Rev. W.J. Edwards, birthday
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention & RA Congress, Winston-Salem
29-30 Regional Rural Urban Conf., Greensboro
30 Assoc. WMU Spring Meeting

APRIL
2 Ministers Workshop, Durham, First
5 Rev. Ronald King, birthday
5-6 Adult Sunday School Institute, Raleigh
6 Pastors' Conf., West Oxford
7 Chatter Club
11 EASTER
13 Assoc. Executive Committee
18 Cooperative Program Day
19 Rev. James Shurling, birthday
23-24 Baptist Youth Conv., Raleigh
24 Rev. Herman Smith, birthday
25 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY
1 Assoc. WMU Executive Council
2 Assoc. Children & Youth Choral Festival
2-9 Christian Home Week
3 Pastors' Conf., Concord
4 Chatter Club
7 Region 4 Church Training Tournament, Raleigh
9 Offering for Baptist Hospital
9 Mother's Day
10 Assoc. Acteens Meeting
16 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
21 R.A. Conclave, Enon
28 Rev. Maylon Kearney, birthday
30 MEMORIAL DAY
31-June 1 SBC WMU Annual Mtg., St. Louis

JUNE
1 Mrs. Gerald Rene Frazier, birthday
1-4 Southern Baptist Conv., St. Louis
7 Pastors' Conf., Fellowship
8 Chatter Club
10 Rev. P.E. Chisenhall, birthday
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
20 Father's Day
20 Baptist College Day
22-23 General Board Meeting
22 Rev. Earl Howard, birthday
26 Rev. Talmage Williams, birthday

JULY
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
5-9 Supt. of Missions Conf.
11 Christian Literature Day
12 Rev. Eugene Hunsinger, birthday
13 Assoc. Executive Committee
14 Rev. Richard Englert, Jr., birthday
19 Rev. David Blakely, birthday
31 Rev. Edward Yancey, birthday

AUGUST
2 Rev. E.W. Greene, birthday
7 Assoc. WMU Executive Council
12 Rev. Walter Coleman, birthday
13 Rev. Clarence Bishop, birthday
15-22 Music Expansion Week
19 Rev. Douglas Roebuck, birthday
22-28 Wk. of Prayer for Associational Missions
27-28 Workshop for Assoc. WMU Leaders
29 State Missions Emphasis

SEPTEMBER
6 LABOR DAY
7 Rev. Lewis McMannen, birthday
9 Rev. Steve Williams, birthday
12 Church Clerk's Conference
13 Pastors' Conf., West Oxford
14 Assoc. Sunday School Launching Night
15 Area Sunday School Conv., Greensboro
19 State Missions Sunday
19 Assoc. Instrumentalist Festival
20-24 S.S. Leadership Prep. Week in Churches
27-30 Area Bible Conf., Raleigh, Durham

OCTOBER
4 Pastors' Conf., Florence Avenue
5 Chatter Club
8-9 State-wide Pastors, S.S. Directors Conf., CaRAway
10 Biblical Recorder Sunday
11 Brotherhood Leadership
12-13 General Board Meeting
13 Assoc. Executive Committee
15-16 Deacon's Retreat
19 Rev. James Shelley, birthday
19 ANNUAL MEETING, PLEASANT GROVE
20 ANNUAL MEETING, KNOTT'S GROVE

21 Regional Evangelism Conf., Durham
24 American Bible Society Day
27 Rev. Dan Page, birthday
27 Rev. Dana Scrivner, birthday

VEMBER
6 Assoc. WMU Executive Council
-13 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Pastors' Conf., Hester
8 Youth Leadership Skills Improvement
9 Rev. Vincent Young, Jr., birthday
9 Chatter Club
-16 Baptist State Conv., Charlotte
21 Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
25 Rev. John Dill, birthday
25 THANKSGIVING
29 Associational "M" Night
28-Dec. 5 Wk. of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
5 Foreign Mission Day in S.S.
6 Pastors' Conf., Enon
10 Christmas Fellowship for Pastors at Supt. of Missions Home
12 Assoc. Carol Sing
18 Rev. Howard Stokes, birthday
25 CHRISTMAS DAY
26 Student Night at Christmas
27 Rev. Clyde Pearson, birthday

NON-STATISTICAL TABLE *

* This page is included as a solemn reminder that the weightier matters for which
e are responsible and in which we are engaged often defy analysis. Much that we do
measurable, but many of our efforts toward justice, mercy and faith are not. To
ose whose anonymous deeds to little known persons have found Divine approval,
is page is dedicated.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. JAMES E. FRAZIER
Address: Rt. 2, Box 102 City: Virgilina State: Va. Zip: 24598

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Amis Chapel		1855	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	4	2	3		4	219	61	280				63815	
Brassfield		1823	1		x	x				x						1	1		1	1	1	80	47	127				26000	
Bullock		1904	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	3	3		5	5	125	77	202			15000	52000	
Butner		1948	4	x												2	6	6	5	10	19	336	89	425	2	1	25000	165000	50807
Concord		1782	1	x												1	1		10	11	5	221	37	258				35000	
Corinth		1832	1		x	x		x		x		x				1					5	118	83	201			16000	66000	404
Creedmoor First		1895	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	9	4		5	13	348	102	450			25000	196000	38448
Delrayno		1960	6	x												1	4	3	29	37	18	231	28	259			20000	120000	61252
Dexter		1906	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	3	1	2	140	84	224				30000	
Enon		1875	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	7	7	13	6	23	287	55	342		2	20000	90000	
Fellowship		1840	1	x												1	12	6	26	8	4	323	76	399			12000	112000	
Florence Avenue		1891	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	5	1			3	119	44	163		1	20000	35000	
Grassy Creek		1754	1	x												1	7	2	2	6	10	240	141	381		2	15000	75000	5200
Hester		1823	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	10	10	6	4	30	490	100	590		2	15000	260000	81571
Island Creek		1820	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	7	2	3	6	11	405	121	526			16000	206000	
Knott's Grove		1901	1		x	x		x		x		x		x			3	1		3	11	133	45	178				30000	
Mount Olivet		1865	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	3			2	7	111	42	153	2	1		10000	
Mount Zion		1840	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	8	4	9	2	6	281	124	405	1		25000	125000	836
Mountain Creek		1860	1	x												1	8	3	6	4	19	274	198	472		1	17500	73500	
Olive Grove		1880	1	x												1	6	2	3	2	5	257	100	357			12500	102000	11049
Oxford		1848	4	x												1	20	7	16	13	30	1047	315	1362		3	17000	700000	146711
Oxford West		1910	6	x												1	7	5	15	13	10	428	160	588		1	15000	115000	14914
Peace's Chapel		1887	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	6	3	5		14	273	93	366	1	1	18000	90000	
Pleasant Grove		1858	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	9	4	11	7	5	217	38	255	1		16000	91500	19418
Poplar Creek		1860	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	3	1	5	2	4	79	24	103		1		28000	
Providence		1907	2	x												1	6	4	3	3	11	350	115	465		1	20000	100000	
Rock Spring		1886	1													1	3	1			6	122	110	232			15000	115000	
Sharon		1896	1		x	x				x		x				1	3	1	3		3	112	67	179			25000	65000	3500
Stovall		1886	3		x	x		x		x		x				1	4	2	11	4	12	464	200	664	1	2	13500	91000	3589
Tabbs Creek		1906	1		x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		1	2	1	5	4	5	179	66	245			18000	75000	12000
Tally Ho		1850	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	3	3	6		6	229	60	289			20000	55000	2000
Tungsten																													
	TOTALS															32	172	89	199	159	307	8238	2902	11140	8	19	431500	3397815	451699

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: DAVID BLACKWELL
Address: Route 4 City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 24598

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Amis Chapel		8	8	12	27	23	4	10	31	23	22			8		3		179	136		71		71
Brassfield		2	2	6	5	10	6	8	10	24	8							81	57		15		15
Bullock		4	10	8	6	5	16	7	18	22	12							108	56		60		60
Butner		22	18	32	58	42	20		35	78	8					5		318	151		101		101
Concord		12	10	19	30	20	8	7	16	36	5					3		166	98		116		116
Corinth			4	7	12	9	6	3	15	39	10							105	62		38		38
Creedmoor First		13	8	20	37	48	25		44	64	18					5		282	136		87		87
Delrayno		19	19	26	38	28	10	26		64						5		235	134		99		99
Dexter		14	1	12	10	4	7	4	6	17	5	3		1		9		93			48		48
Enon		12	14	17	29	17	32	22	54	21	7							225	180		105		105
Fellowship			15	18	35	22	34	17	52	59						3		255	147		88		88
Florence Avenue		8	7	6	12	9	9			32						3		86	58		62		62
Grassy Creek		9	9	18	22	20	24	35		50	15					5		207	128		85		85
Hester		29	17	25	45	56	16	30	36	148	41					4		447	242		103		103
Island Creek		20	13	19	22	12	19		24	82	15	24				5		255	130		88		88
Knott's Grove			11	6	21	6	9	11	3	22	6					3		98	46		52		52
Mount Olivet			9	9	8	12		15		30						23		106	40		55		55
Mount Zion		12	21	36	33	34	24	22	32	74	15			6			118	427	284		107		107
Mountain Creek		13	15	15	30	30	10	15	35	55			6			5		229	125		89		89
Olive Grove		6	14	15	19	18	14	18	20	26	13					3		166	116		90		90
Oxford		24	19	42	56	109			110	97	42	33		50				582	290		156		156
Oxford West		18	25	26	41	46	24	4	36	70	6					4		300	181		125		125
Peaces Chapel		10	16	17	24	25	11	16	36	39	30					11		235	135	1	71		71
Pleasant Grove		8	10	11	28	29	17		25	34	36					4		202	105		80		80
Poplar Creek		3	4	6	8	5	8	4	5	27	5							75	44		35		35
Providence		32	20	30	58	24	56		52	42	35					3		352	175		184		184
Rock Spring		6	5	8	7		9	11		26	72							144	57		42		42
Sharon		4	1	7	8	9	14		26	30	4					8		111	72		48		48
Stovall		21	21	26	26	30	9	20	40	120						4		317	185		86		86
Tabbs Creek		11	12	11	15	8	15	16	49	37				7		3		184	115		64		64
Tally Ho		5	5	14	15	11	11	9	5	40	3					3		121	69		50		50
Tungsten																							
	TOTALS	345	363	524	785	721	467	330	805	1528	433	60	6	72	15	109	118	6691			2500		2500

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: RAY B. W. MORGAN

Address: 5th St. City: Butner State: N.C. Zip: 27509

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Fellowship			3		5	7				10		3		28	19					28
Hester		1		2	5	10				12		2		32	25					32
Island Creek				12	10	7				16		3		48	29					48
Mountain Creek			4	3	10	10				8		4		39	20					39
Oxford														70	40					70
Oxford West		4		4	3	5	8		9	10		3		46	23		15	15	25	101
Providence			6	4	10	14			12			2		48	27					48
Rock Spring			6		2					12	20			40	10					40
None in the Other Churches																				
	TOTALS	5	19	25	45	53	8		21	68	20	17		351	193		15	15	25	406

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. FRANK DANIEL
Address: Route 1 City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 27565

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	Adults (25 and over) enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Band or orchestra enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Amis Chapel		5	6	12	6	8	11					2		50	40	
Brassfield		2	5	2	4	8	5							26		
Bullock						11								11	8	
Butner				16		5	18							39	22	
Concord					20		17					2		39	20	1
Corinth																
Creedmoor First						18	18							36	26	
Delrayno							28	2				4		34	10	
Dexter		1	5	6		1	15							28	6	
Enon		30		30			25							85	35	
Fellowship					15		20							35	18	
Florence Avenue						15								15	10	
Grassy Creek					15	20								35		
Hester				11			15							26	15	
Island Creek			6	9			16							31	16	
Knotts Grove							14							14	12	
Mount Olivet																
Mount Zion			8	10		10	12							40	12	
Mountain Creek						14	15							29	20	
Olive Grove					6	10	14							30	20	
Oxford		11	20	30	43		23							140	117	
Oxford West						2	13				13	2		17	12	
Peaces Chapel				9	3	2	26							40	14	
Pleasant Grove		3	5	9	18	7	15					3		60	37	
Poplar Creek			6	8			14							28	20	
Providence							18					2		20	10	
Rock Spring																
Sharon		1	7	8	6	10	14					2		48	12	
Stovall																
Tabbs Creek				10			20					2		32	15	
Tally Ho							15					2		17	9	
Tungsten																
	TOTALS	53	68	170	136	141	401	2			13	21		1005		2

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: GEORGE GRESHAM
Address: Route 3 City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 27565

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Amis Chapel					5	1	7	1	5	2	17		26	26		43
Delrayno		1	14							1	14		25	25		39
Dexter		1	5							1	5					5
Enon						1	11	1	4	2	15			90		105
Hester				1	3	1	2			2	5		16	16		21
Island Creek		1	14							1	14		16	16		30
Mountain Creek				1	6	1	3			2	9					9
Olive Grove				1	6	1	7			2	13					13
Oxford				1	12					1	12		75	75		87
Oxford West													22	22		22
Peaces Chapel		1	4							1	4		36	36		40
Pleasant Grove				1	3	1	17			2	20		26	26		46
	None Reported From Other Churches				12	1	16			2	28		48	48		76
					1		1		1							3
					10			1	4		14		16			30
										1	5					5
	TOTALS	5	42	7	53	7	64	3	14	20	175		306	380		574

Association
FLAT RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. ROWENA FRAZIER
Address Route 3 City Oxford State N. C. Zip 27565

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery organ.	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam B. organ	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam B. organ	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam B. orga	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organ.	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organization	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA organ.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizatio	College YWA enrolment	Careergirls YWA organ.	Career girls YWA enrol.	Ungraded YWA organ.	Ungraded YWA enrolmen	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Mission(s) of Church (org	Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
Amis Chapel				1	8	1	8			1	15	1	11									1	8	1	53			6	103	1	1	1
Brassfield																																
Bullock								1	3	1	8													1	11			3	22			1
Butner										1	20													1	15			2	35			
Concord			4																						1			4			
Corinth								1	10					1	8									1	33			3	51	1		1
Creedmoor First																								1	21			1	21		1	1
Delrayno								1	17					1	15									1	28			3	60	1	1	1
Dexter	1	3	1	4						1	2													1	20			4	29	1	1	
Enon	1	2	1	9	1	4			1	12	1	12			1	8								1	40			7	87	1	1	1
Fellowship																								1	7			1	7	1		
Florence Avenue			1	6	1	4			1	10	1	12												1	14			5	46			
Grassy Creek																								1	31			1	31	1	1	1
Hester			1	12	2	18								1	13	1	6							1	64			6	113	3	2	1
Island Creek			1	9	1	7			1	7												1	7	1	32			5	62	1		3
Knotts Grove																								1	8			1	8			
Mount Olivet								1	4			1	6											1	25			3	35	1	1	1
Mount Zion			1	16	1	10			1	20	1	10										1	12	1	35			6	103	1	1	1
Mountain Creek			1	9	1	13			1	7	1	12										1	8	1	39			6	88	1	1	1
Olive Grove			1	9	1	4			1	4	1	4												1	12			5	33			
Oxford	1	8	1	8	2	16			1	10	1	13			1	8								2	154			9	217	6	3	2
Oxford West					1	26			1	26					1	8								1	30			4	90	1	1	1
Peaces Chapel			1	8					1	12														1	20			3	40	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	1	10	1	8					1	9	1	7										1	7	1	25			6	66		1	
Poplar Creek																								1	15			1	15			
Providence	1	8	1	12	1	7			2	20	1	13			1	13								1	78			8	151	2	2	2
Rock Springs							1	9																1	8			2	17			
Sharon							1	6	1	8					1	4								1	26			4	44	1	1	1
Stovall			1	14																		1	15	1	26			3	55	1		1
Tabbs Creek	1	3	1	8	1	6			1	6	1	4												1	31			6	58	1	1	1
Tally Ho																								1	12			1	12			
Tungsten									4	58	3	34																7	92			
Oxford Orphanage																																
	TOTALS	6	38	15	140	14	123	6	49	22	254	14	138	3	36	6	47					6	57	30	914			122	1795	27	21	22

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GRAHAM WRIGHT
Address: 204 Delacroix St. City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 27565

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Amis Chapel		16	x					.02	.03	10374		10374		3500			3000	2196	8696
Brassfield			x							7500	400	7900		3300		3000		2000	8300
Bullock		13	x					11.2	1.1	14061		14061		3291				4216	7507
Butner		25	x					.10	1½	26571		26571		9178			6000	7769	22947
Concord		17	x					2.6	3.6	11314		11314		4520		450		1164	6134
Corinth			x					3	1	8500		8500		4120			1176	2043	7339
Creedmoor First		100	x							28154		28154		11637			6549	10355	28541
Delrayno			x							25127		25127		6257			8400	8956	23613
Dexter		15				x		10	5	10175	27	10202		4500			1631	3624	9755
Enon		50					x	25	2	25513		25513		7909				12742	20651
Fellowship			x					.01	.01	15583		15583		7080	299			6770	14149
Florence Avenue		20	x					8	2	10820	180	11000		3105				3828	6933
Grassy Creek		5	x					10	2	16831		16831		5200			5496	4276	14972
Hester		58				x		17	2	48080	74	48154		7575			14312	14233	36120
Island Creek		39	x					7	3	24421		24421		5500	7			7759	13266
Knotts Grove		4	x							7676	20	7696		4055			846	2302	7203
Mount Olivet		7								3819		3819		2610		146		744	3500
Mount Zion		25	x					10.6	3.7	17914		17914		5200			3714	5531	14445
Mountain Creek		8					x	10	2.5	12039		12039		6780				3379	10159
Olive Grove			x							16651		16651		5720			5032	4178	14930
Oxford		75		x				27		124089		124089	144000	32304		147512	45765	14349	239930
Oxford West		75	x					5	3	27192		27192		8435		1710	4862	6877	21884
Peaces Chapel			x					3	3.1	13885		13885		6334				7072	13406
Pleasant Grove		12						4	1¾	14557		14557		4000			3112	6322	13434
Poplar Creek		2						5	4	4153		4153		2200				662	2862
Providence		52	x					15.8	4.6	21850		21850		6275				8110	14385
Rock Springs		26						14		9235		9235		4575				2558	7133
Sharon		3					x	4	2	10061		10061		4160			2900	2006	9066
Stovall		35				x		2.4	2.4	18275		18275		7880			2741	5182	15803
Tabbs Creek		12	x					4	2.8	15616		15616	12000	5980		19000		4200	29180
Tally Ho							x	2	2	8002		8002		3000			1420	2732	7152
Tungsten																			

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): DANIEL F. PAGE
Address: P. O. Box 944 City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 27565

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
Amis Chapel		100	255	118	128	286	25	200	100	35	174	1421
Brassfield		380					160	275	50	28		893
Bullock		1223	242	125	120	441		50	90		30	2321
Butner		1594	430		62	412	25	31	39	25		2618
Concord		275	210		66	88		20	86	11		756
Corinth		200	100	98	126	212				6		742
Creedmoor, First			410		131	88		40	108	2	20	799
Delrayno		300	150	191	143	318						1102
Dexter		375	244	68	101	134		25	26	20		993
Enon		5928	564	82	250	571	16	28	36	32	83	7590
Fellowship		125	100	100	100	250		400	150	100		1325
Florence Avenue		574	160	113	210	245	17	275	112	108	174	1988
Grassy Creek		821	200	76	90	400		76	35		161	1859
Hester		7524	975	289	959	906	456	271	252	367	325	11960
Island Creek		1593	440	428	1026	2000		458	540	94	462	7041
Knotts Grove		150	110	50	111	138		138	78	13		788
Mount Olivet		440	100		9	17		28		8		602
Mount Zion		1640	535	80	160	200	25	49	73	25	345	3132
Mountain Creek		518	300	56	191	229	21	414	22	21	108	1880
Olive Grove		565	200	79	394	183		75	50			1546
Oxford		18065	1800	239	1952	4000	55	211	255	156	1222	27955
Oxford West		1200	725	27	68	254	6	100	75	50	62	2567
Peaces Chapel		330	200	40	23	133		332	54	33		1145
Pleasant Grove		417	150		29	253		37	72	18	6	982
Poplar Creek		175	146	10		24		60	60			475
Providence		2485	710	225	350	735		235	75	45	140	5000
Rock Spring		600	236	144	184	260		225	147		25	1821
Sharon		382	202	10	10	274		137	80			1095
Stovall		530	450	85	181	650	25	456	70		25	2472
Tabbs Creek		450	320	57	149	187		86	82			1331
Tally Ho		43	50		15	100		50				258
Tungsten												
	TOTALS	49002	10714	2790	6974	13988	831	4782	2817	1197	3362	96457

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: FLAT RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. TALMAGE WILLIAMS
Address: Route 3 City: Oxford State: N. C. Zip: 27565

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Does Church have or Observe? Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Amis Chapel		x		x						x										x				x									
Brassfield			x							x																							
Bullock		x		x						x	1													x		x	x						
Butner		x		x						x		5	1					x	x								x	x			x	x	x
Concord			x																														
Corinth		x		x						x																			x				
Creedmoor First		x		x						x								x	x	x				x		x	x				x		
Delrayno			x																x	x													
Dexter		x		x						x														x		x	x						
Enon		x		x						x		2						x	x		x						x					x	
Fellowship		x		x						x								x			x			x									
Florence Avenue		x		x						x											x											x	
Grassy Creek		x		x						x																							
Hester		x		x						x														x						x	x	x	x
Island Creek		x		x						x														x		x						x	
Knotts Grove			x							x																							
Mount Olivet			x																	x	x	x		x			x	x		x	x	x	x
Mount Zion		x		x						x					1									x			x						
Mountain Creek		x		x						x								x	x		x			x							x	x	
Olive Grove		x		x						x		1								x				x		x							x
Oxford		x		x						x		2	2					x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		x	x	x	x
Oxford West		x		x								2	2					x						x	x		x	x		x		x		
Peaces Chapel		x		x						x		1												x									x	
Pleasant Grove		x		x						x														x			x	x					
Poplar Creek																																		
Providence		x								x																							
Rock Spring		x								x																x							
Sharon				x						x		1	1					x	x			x								x	x		
Stovall		x		x						x																							
Tabbs Creek		x		x						x																	x						
Tally Ho			x							x																							
Tungsten																																	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas